Mont Vernon New Hampshire



Town and School Report 2020



In Memory

Keith Pomeroy August 1, 1932–July 9, 2020

Keith was very active in the town affairs of Mont Vernon and was elected as a Selectman for 25 years. He was a founder of the Mont Vernon Planning Board and spearheaded the purchase of the Lamson Farm property. Keith was a longtime member and Assistant Chief of the Fire Department.

He served on many other committees and departments in the town, and was founding father and past president of the Mont Vernon Historical Society. In addition, he was a 74-year member and Past Master of the Prospect Grange of Mont Vernon.

As our "Town Historian," Keith was always ready with a story to spark our imaginations. He will be universally missed.

REPORT OF THE TOWN OFFICES

MONT VERNON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

For the Year Ending

December 31, 2020

And of the

SCHOOL DISTRICT OFFICES

For the Year Ending June 30, 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Town Agencies	Page
Boards, Offices, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	4
Moderators Rules of Procedure for Town Meeting	8
2021 Warrant	10
Proposed Operating Budget Detail: 2021	15
Budget Committee's Report	24
Building Inspector	25
Conservation Commission	29
Daland Memorial Library	32
Department of Public Works	34
Emergency Management	35
Fire Department	36
Garden and Beautification	38
Greenlawn Cemetery Trustees	39
Heritage Commission	40
Historical District Commission	42
Lamson Farm Commission	44
Patriotic Purposes	47
Planning Board	49
Police Department	51
Recreation Committee	53
Selectmen	57
Tax Collector	66
Town Clerk	74
Transfer Station	78
Treasurer	79
Trustees of the Trust Funds	87
Zoning Board of Adjustment	92
Non-Town Agencies	
MACC (Milford Area Communications Center)	93
NRPC (Nashua Regional Planning Commission)	95
NRRA (Northeast Resource Recovery Association)	96
Town Meeting Minutes of 2020	97
School District Reports (Blue Section)	103

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
Elected Officials								
John Esposito Selectman, Chair (3yr) Term Expires 2023								
Kim Roberge	Selectman,	(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Tim Berry	Selectman	(1yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Laurie Brown	Treasurer	(1yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Belinda Yeaton	Town Clerk	(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Susan Leger	Tax Collector	(1yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Nicole Hopcraft	Welfare Officer	(1yr)	Term Expires 2021					
David Sturm	Moderator	(2yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Laurie Brown	Selectmen's Secretary							
Joan Cleary	Selectmen's Secretary							
	Appointed Officials							
Joan Cleary	Deputy Treasurer							
Bobbi Billows	Deputy Town Clerk							
Megan Brown	Deputy Tax Collector							
Rich Masters	Health Officer	(2yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Kevin Furlong	Emergency Mgt. Directo	r						
	Department Heads							
Kevin Furlong	Chief of Police							
Jay Wilson	Fire Chief							
Ben Crosby	Director of Public Works							
Stephen Roberge	Building Inspector							
	Trustees of Trust Fund	s						
W. Andrew Baver	Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Karen Mitchell		(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Alyson Miller		(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
	Cemetery Trustees							
Alyson Miller		(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Lou Springer	Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Jay Wilson		(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
-	Library Trustees							
long King		(2) (r)	Torm Evniron 2022					
Jane King Cindy Raspiller	Chair	(3yr) (3yr)	Term Expires 2023 Term Expires 2022					
Jill Weber	Citali	(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
OIII VVEDEI	F: W I	(3)1)	Terri Expires 2021					
	Fire Wards							
Jay Wilson	Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Lucien Soucy		(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Randall Wilson		(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
	Supervisors of Checklis							
Rebecca Hagedorn	-	(6yr)	Term Expires 2022					
William Sandford		(6yr)	Term Expires 2024					
Peter Ecklund	Chair	(6yr)	Term Expires 2026					
		() /	•					

Planning Board							
Tim Berry Selectmen's Rep. Term Expires 202							
Bill McKinney	Chairman		Term Expires 2021				
Bill Johnson	Secretary		Term Expires 2021				
Rebecca Schwarz			Term Expires 2022				
Chip Spalding Steve Bennett	Vice Chair		Term Expires 2022 Term Expires 2023				
Jim Bird	VICE CHAII		Alternate				
David E. Hall			Alternate				
Charles Baker			Alternate				
Eric Will			Alternate				
Rebecca Schwarz			Alternate				
	oning Board of Adjus	tment					
David Sturm	Chairman		Term Expires 2023				
Tony Immorlica			Term Expires 2021				
Steve O'Keefe			Term Expires 2023				
Jason Johnson			Term Expires 2021				
Charles Schuessler			Term Expires 2022				
H. Allen MacGillivary	Alternate						
	Conservation Commis	ssion					
Jay Wilson	Vice Chairman		Term Expires 2022				
Mary Jean MacGillivary	Secretary		Term Expires 2022				
Adrienne Penkacik			Term Expires 2020				
Shelley Brooks			Term Expires 2021				
Joanne Draghetti	Chairman		Term Expires 2021				
Aneliya Cox			Term Expires 2023				
Karen Drum	A11 1		Term Expires 2022				
Garth Witty	Alternate						
Rachel D'Andrea	Alternate Alternate						
Judy Brophy Jeff Johnson	Alternate						
Peter Tedder	Alternate						
	listoric District Comm	ission					
Kim Roberge	Selectmen's Rep. ((VM)	Term Expires 2023				
Joanne Kitchel		,	Term Expires 2023				
Jane Flythe			Term Expires 2023				
Carol Keeney	Chair		Term Expires 2022				
Doug Irvine			Term Expires 2022				
Rebecca Schwarz			Term Expires 2021				
Karolin Campbell			Term Expires 2021				
Garde	Garden and Beautification Committee						
Jessica Pomeroy	Chair		Term Expires 2022				
Penny Dickson	Co-Chair		Term Expires 2021				
Ana Barrett	Secretary		Term Expires 2023				
Susan King Ecklund	Alternate						
Susan Ries	Alternate						

	Recreation Committee			
Heather Kennedy	Director			
	Lamson Farm Commission			
Zoe Fimbel	Chairman/At Large Historic Soc. Rep.	Term Expires 2021 Term Expires 2021		
Kevin Pomeroy Louis Springer Mark Walker	Vice Chair/At Large At Large	Term Expires 2022 Term Expires 2022 Term Expires 2023		
Earle Rich Tom Wahle Frank Oudheusden	At Large Conservation Com. Rep. Clerk/Treasurer	Term Expires 2023 Term Expires 2023		
	ford Area Communications Cer	nter		
	Tord Area Communications Cer	itei		
Jay Wilson Town Representative				
Nasi	hua Regional Planning Commis	sion		
P. Michael Fimbel Tim Berry	Selectmen's Rep	Term Expires 2021 Term Expires 2021		
Sc	ouhegan Regional Landfill Distr	ict		
Jack Esposito	Selectmen's Rep.	Term Expires 2021		
201	7 Town Budget Committee for 2	2019		
Tim Berry Steve O'Keefe John Arico Robert Haynes Scott Burrows Mike Fimbel Bill McKinney	Selectmen's Rep. School Budget Rep. Chairman			
Laurie Brown	Selectmen's Secretary			

Heritage Commission								
Tim Berry Selectmen's Rep (3yr) Term Expires 2021								
Rebecca Schwarz	Historic Dist. Rep	(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Charles Baker	Chairman	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Randy Wilson		(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Brian Billow		(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
John Morison	Alternate							
Zoe Fimbel	Alternate							
Arthur Rounds	Alternate							
MVVS	S School District / School	Board						
Peter King	Moderator	(1yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Lyn Jennings	Treasurer	(1yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Autumn Grdina	Clerk	(1yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Stephen O'Keefe	Vice Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Scott St.Denis	Secretary	(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Jessica Hinkley		(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Sarah Lawrence	Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Peter Eckhoff		(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Amher	st School District / School	ol Boar	d					
Nate Jensen	Moderator	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Catherine Jo Butler	Treasurer	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Catherine Jo Butler	Clerk	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Terri Behm		(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Joshua Conklin	Secretary	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Elizabeth Kuzsma	Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Tom Gauthier	Vice Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Ellen Grudzien	vice Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
Lileit Gruuzieri		(Jyi)	Terrir Expires 2021					
Souhegan	Co-Op School District / S	chool I	3oard					
C. George Bauer	Moderator	(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
CJ Butler	Treasurer	(1yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Christine Janson	Clerk	(1yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Amy Facey	Vice Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Pim Grondstra	Chair	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Stephanie Grund	Secretary	(3yr)	Term Expires 2023					
Laura Taylor		(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
Steve Coughlin		(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
George Torres		(3yr)	Term Expires 2022					
John Glover		(3yr)	Term Expires 2021					
		(~)./	p., 00 _02 1					

TOWN MEETING RULES OF PROCEDURE

Common Sense Strong Suggestions for Decorum

- 1. Please be courteous and keep off line discussions to a whisper so your neighbors can hear the proceedings.
- 2. Please feel free to get up and move around and be comfortable.
- 3. Please silence your cell phones or other noisy device. Anyone whose cell phone rings will be assigned, permanently, to the Budget Committee.
- 4. Please enjoy yourself and participate this is democracy as practiced for a very long time, and we're making history and molding the town we live in and love.

Moderator's Rules of Procedure

Town of Mont Vernon

- 1. Only Mont Vernon registered voters are entitled to participate in the meeting and vote. This does not include town staff and employees who are not residents, but who are necessary to the meeting. They may speak on matters that concern them or their position in town, but may not vote.
- 2. Voting will be, except in the event of a close vote or required secret ballot, by raising your colored voting card, which you will get by checking in with the Supervisors of the Checklist, near the door. All residents, including elected officials, and your Moderator, may vote.
- 3. Each motion to amend will be voted on before another motion to amend will be entertained.
- 4. Each speaker will state his or her name and address clearly so that the Clerk can record, and will be limited to three minutes. No individual may speak a second time until all who wish to speak for the first time have spoken.
- 5. Speakers must speak from the central microphone. All comments must be addressed to the Moderator and not to the audience. Cross discussions are not allowed. Personal attacks are discourteous, a waste of time and will not be allowed. Please keep your comments concise and non-repetitive. If someone before you "steals your thunder" it would be fine to indicate your agreement but a waste of time to make the same points at length.

- 6. No Motion to Call the question will be accepted by the Moderator until there has been sufficient debate on the article.
- 7. Any motion may be reconsidered during the meeting. A Motion to Restrict Reconsideration (in accordance with RSA 40:10) may be made at any time and is encouraged to be made immediately following the announcement of the vote on a contentious article, and must be made on each article on which reconsideration is restricted.
- 8. Motions so restricted will be able to be reconsidered but at a separate meeting, held at least seven days later.
- 9. Motions to Pass Over, Table or Postpone will generally not be accepted, unless a good reason is put forth, and then at the discretion of the Moderator.
- 10. Any voter may challenge any ruling of the Moderator. Majority vote decides. This is YOUR meeting, I just stand up here and try to keep order and remember everyone's names.
- 11. The actions we can take today are basically three:
 - a. Enact a warrant article as written; or,
 - b. Amend and then pass the amended warrant article; or,
 - c. Defeat the warrant article.
- 12. The four tools we will use today are:
 - a. Motion to Amend an Article. Only one amendment at a time and no amendments to amendments will be allowed. Amendments may not change the subject of a warrant article. Amendments involving budget items must include a dollar amount, which may be zero.
 - b. Motion to Call the Question. This will end debate, if passed. It should only be made after reasonable debate and those in line have spoken, at least once. Under Robert's Rules, such a motion requires a 2/3 majority to pass.
 - c. Motion to Reconsider or Restrict Reconsideration. Reconsideration may take place at any time, and so may a motion to restrict it.
 - d. Point of Order. If your moderator errs in a procedural matter, a Point of Order may be raised, and should be done so immediately.

Please make the first three motions from the microphone; a Point of Order may be raised from your seat.



Mont Vernon

The inhabitants of the Town of Mont Vernon in the County of Hillsborough in the state of New Hampshire qualified to vote in Town affairs are hereby notified that the Annual Town Meeting will be held as follows:

First Session of Annual Meeting (Official Ballot Voting)

Date: June 8, 2021

Time: 7:00 AM to 7:00 PM

Location: Mont Vernon Village School MPR

Details: Face masks must be worn

Second Session of Annual Meeting (Transaction of All Other Business)

Date: June 12, 2021 Time: 10:00 AM

Location: Mont Vernon Village School Details: Face masks must be worn

GOVERNING BODY CERTIFICATION

We certify and attest that on or before May 25, a true and attested copy of this document was posted at the place of meeting and at Town Hall and Post Office and that an original was delivered to the Town Clerk.

Name	Position	Signature
John M. Esposito	Chairman, Board of Selectmen	
Timothy Berry	Selectman	
Kim E. Roberge	Selectman	



Article 01 Election of Town Officers

To choose all necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

Article 02 Design of Access Rd to New Cemetery & Proposed Library

To see if the Town of Mont Vernon will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,500 to finalize the design of the Town owned access road to the new cemetery and proposed library and the parking area for the proposed new library. This Special warrant article will be a non-lapsing appropriation per RSA 32:7 VI and will not lapse until the purpose is completed or by December 31, 2022, whichever is sooner. Majority vote required.

Budget Committee supports this article.

The Selectmen support this article.

Article 03 Add to Library Capital Reserve

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000 to be added to the Library Capital Reserve Fund previously established. (Majority vote required.)

The Budget Committee supports this article.

The Selectmen support this article.

Article 04 Fire Dept. SCBA Equipment

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for the purpose of purchasing replacement Fire Department's Self-Contained Breathing Apparatus. This special article is a special warrant article per RSA 32:3 VI (d) and RSA 32:7 V. These will be matching funds for an anticipated grant. Selectmen to be authorized to expend the funds upon recommendation of the Fire Chief and Board of



Fire Wards. (Majority vote required).

The Budget Committee supports this article.

The Selectmen support this article.

Article 05 Lease/Purchase New Fire Truck

To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to enter into an 8-year agreement in the amount of \$620,000 for the purpose of leasing/purchasing and equipping an All-Wheel Drive Rescue Pumper. This agreement contains an escape clause. Approx. \$165,000 in capital reserve funds will be used to pay the last balloon payment. First Payment due 2022. (Majority vote required)

The Budget Committee does not support this article. (5 to 1) The Selectmen do not support this article.

Article 06 Add to Fire Truck Capital Reserve

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$55,000 to be added to the Fire Truck Capital Reserve Fund previously established. (Majority vote required.) The Budget Committee supports this article. (5 to 1) The Selectmen support this article.

Article 07 Repairs and Maintenance of Town Buildings

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,000 for the purpose of repair and maintenance of Town buildings. This special warrant article will be a non-lapsing appropriation per RSA 32:7, VI and will not lapse until the purpose is completed or by December 31, 2025, whichever is sooner (Majority vote required).

The Budget Committee does not support this article. (5 to 1) The Selectmen support this article.

114500 Mont Vernon 2021 Warrant 5/11/2021 12:16:59 PM



Article 08 Town Hall Renovation Design

To see if the Town of Mont Vernon will vote to raise and appropriate the sum \$80,000 for the purpose of Town Hall Renovation Design Work. This work includes Pre-Design, Professional Cost Estimate, Design Development, and Construction Documents. This work is part of the scope of the project, not in addition to it. This special warrant article will be a non-lapsing appropriation per RSA 32:7, VI and will not lapse until the Design Work is completed or by 12/31/2022, whichever is sooner. (Majority vote required.) The Budget Committee supports this article. (4 to 2) The Selectmen support this article.

Article 09 Highway Block Grant

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$94,690 for the purpose of reconstruction of Town roads. To be offset by Highway Block Grant funds. This special article will be a non-lapsing appropriation per RSA 32:7, VI and will not lapse until the purpose is completed or by December 31, 2025, whichever is sooner. (Majority vote required). The Budget Committee supports this article. The Selectmen support this article.

Article 10 Operating Budget

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,008,670 for general municipal operations. This article does not include appropriations contained in special or individual articles addressed separately. (Majority vote required) The Budget Committee supports this article.

The Selectmen Support this article.



Article 11 To Discontinue Carleton Pond and Surrounding Park Capital Reserve Fund

To see if the town will vote to discontinue the Reconstruction of Carleton Pond and Surrounding Park fund created in 2013. Said funds, with accumulated interest to date of withdrawal, are to be transferred to the municipality's general fund. (Majority vote required) Budget Committee supports this article. Selectmen support this article.

To act upon the reports of all Town Officers, Agents, Auditors, Committees, Commissions, etc. and raise and appropriate any money relative thereto.

Article 13 Other

To transact any other business which may legally come before said meeting.

				2021
		Actual	Budget	Proposed
		2020	2020	Budget
1:	10000 · GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
	413000 · EXECUTIVE-Town Officers			
	413010 · Selectman - Chairman Stipend	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.
	413011 · Selectman # 2 Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.0
	413012 · Selectman # 3 Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.0
	413020 · Fica / Medicare	241.88	245.00	245.
	Total 413000 · EXECUTIVE-Town Officers	3,441.88	3,445.00	3,445.
	414000 · TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE			
	414100 · ELECTION			
	414110 · Supervisors of Check List	2,340.00	2,880.00	990.
	414111 · Ballot Clerks	474.99	2,000.00	300.
	414112 · Town Moderator Stipend	200.00	200.00	200.
	414113 · Deputy Moderator	0.00	50.00	50.
	414140 · Training	0.00	200.00	100.
	414190 · Advertising	90.00	100.00	50.
	414193 · Postage	110.00	200.00	50.
	414199 · Supplies	1,008.89	200.00	1,600.
	Total 414100 · ELECTION	4,223.88	5,830.00	3,340.
	414200 · REGISTRATION			
	414210 · Town Clerk	26,179.40	26,120.00	27,175.
	414211 · Deputy Town Clerk	9,395.57	7,330.00	9,495.
	414212 · Training	0.00	915.00	915.
	414220 · FICA / Medicare	2,915.80	2,870.00	2,925.
	414270 · Dog Expenses	1,758.87	1,650.00	1,650.
	414280 · Computer Hardware & Supplies	2,219.99	2,100.00	2,610.
	414290 · Telephone / Internet Access	2,901.51	2,600.00	2,700.
	414292 · Postage	1,608.90	1,175.00	1,100.
	414293 · Conventions & Seminars	0.00	600.00	600.
	414294 · Dues & Fees	95.00	80.00	80.
	414299 · Supplies & Copier Maint.	863.40	800.00	800.
	Total 414200 · REGISTRATION	47,938.44	46,240.00	50,050.
	414300 · VITAL RECORDS			
	414310 · Marriage License Fees	0.00	500.00	500.
	414320 · Vital Record Fees	791.00	500.00	500.
	Total 414300 · VITAL RECORDS	791.00	1,000.00	1,000.
	Total 414000 · TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE	52,953.32	53,070.00	54,390.
	415000 · FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION			
	415010 · SELECTMEN'S OFFICE			
	415011 · Office Salaries	82,022.92	89,900.00	102,435.
	415012 · Fica / Medicare	7,033.42	6,875.00	7,835.
	415013 · Retirement	10,212.37	10,160.00	13,725.
	415014 · Health Insurance	53,699.66	66,905.00	48,175.
	415015 · Dues, Fees, Workshops & T-Tax	97.00	1,080.00	1,080.

415016 · External Audit	7,161.00	13,000.00	13,000.00
415017 · Archival	0.00	400.00	400.00
415018 · Equipment Service Contracts	295.00	305.00	305.00
415019 · Computer Hardware	129.98	2,500.00	2,500.00
415020 · Software Maintenance	4,230.00	6,220.00	10,785.00
415021 · Telephone / Internet Access	1,284.10	1,700.00	1,700.00
415022 · Advertising & Printing	2,058.95	2,300.00	2,500.00
415023 · Postage	740.05	700.00	760.00
415024 · Website Hosting and Maint.	345.90	425.00	10,450.00
415028 · Employment Screening	815.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
415029 · Supplies	1,566.39	1,500.00	1,500.00
Total 415010 · SELECTMEN'S OFFICE	171,691.74	205,470.00	218,650.00
415100 · TREASURY			
415110 · Treasurer Stipend	2,515.00	2,215.00	2,260.00
415111 · Deputy Treasurer	0.00	300.00	300.00
415112 · FICA / Medicare	192.40	190.00	195.00
Total 415100 · TREASURY	2,707.40	2,705.00	2,755.00
415150 · TAX COLLECTOR			
415151 · Tax Collector Stipend	9,015.32	9,050.00	9,320.00
415152 · Deputy Tax Collector	182.70	600.00	600.00
415153 · FICA / Medicare	703.65	730.00	700.00
415154 · Convention & Seminars	0.00	75.00	75.00
415155 · Recording Fees	1,289.70	2,180.00	2,300.00
415156 · Computer Hard, Soft & Maint.	3,586.00	4,510.00	5,665.00
415157 · Telephone / Internet Access	1,284.17	1,320.00	1,400.00
415158 · Postage	1,317.95	1,320.00	1,430.00
415159 · Dues & Fees	0.00	20.00	20.00
415169 · Supplies	495.86	685.00	425.00
Total 415150 · TAX COLLECTOR	17,875.35	20,490.00	21,935.00
415170 · TRUSTEES of TRUST FUNDS	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	,
415171 · Bookkeeper	2,306.96	2,320.00	2,365.00
415172 · Fica / Medicare	215.95	180.00	180.00
415173 · Box Rentals	64.00	65.00	65.00
415174 · Postage	11.00	20.00	20.00
415179 · Supplies	59.99	90.00	40.00
Total 415170 · TRUSTEES of TRUST FUNDS	2,657.90	2,675.00	2,670.00
Total 415000 · FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	194,932.39	231,340.00	246,010.00
415200 · REAPPRAISAL of PROPERTY	15 1,552.55	202/010100	2.0,020.00
415210 · Assessing & Pick-Ups	18,164.50	20,000.00	73,500.00
Total 415200 · REAPPRAISAL of PROPERTY	18,164.50	20,000.00	73,500.00
415300 · LEGAL EXPENSES	10,104.50	20,000.00	73,300.00
415310 · Counsel Fees	7,111.50	10,000.00	85,000.00
415320 · Law Books & Updates	476.90	400.00	400.00
Total 415300 · LEGAL EXPENSES	7,588.40	10,400.00	85,400.00

419100 · PLANNING & ZONING	6 000 15	6 720 00	C 055
419110 · Administrative Assistant	6,880.15	6,720.00	6,855
419120 · Fica / Medicare	526.33	515.00	52!
419150 · Master Plan	0.00	1,700.00	3,000
419191 · Advertising & Printing	604.90	700.00	700
419192 · Postage	208.50	200.00	200
419193 · Dues, Seminars & Training	66.00	500.00	50
419194 · Recording Fees	63.50	500.00	50
419199 · Supplies	8.99	350.00	35
Total 419100 · PLANNING & ZONING	8,358.37	11,185.00	12,63
419400 · GENERAL GOVERNMENT BLDGS			
419410 · TOWN HALL			
419411 · Fuel	2,837.14	4,300.00	4,300
419412 · Electricity-and Other	800.39	1,500.00	1,500
419413 · Repairs, Maint. & Water	2,690.92	5,000.00	3,500
Total 419410 · TOWN HALL	6,328.45	10,800.00	9,300
419420 · McCOLLOM BUILDING			
419421 · Fuel	1,437.02	5,000.00	4,500
419422 · Electricity	2,380.41	2,500.00	2,500
419423 · Repairs, Maint. & Water	7,079.52	7,500.00	7,500
Total 419420 · McCOLLOM BUILDING	10,896.95	15,000.00	14,500
419430 · FIRE HOUSE			
419431 · Fuel	7,328.28	9,000.00	9,000
419432 · Electricity	5,078.81	5,400.00	5,400
419433 · Repairs, Maint. & Water	9,737.76	12,600.00	10,400
Total 419430 · FIRE HOUSE	22,144.85	27,000.00	24,800
419440 · HIGHWAY GARAGE			
419441 · Fuel	6,620.80	12,000.00	11,50
419442 · Electricity	3,541.79	3,500.00	3,750
419443 · Repairs, Maint. & Water	3,787.36	4,000.00	24,000
Total 419440 · HIGHWAY GARAGE	13,949.95	19,500.00	39,250
419450 · TRANSFER STATION			
419452 · Electricity	2,340.96	2,700.00	2,700
419453 · Repairs & Maintenance	2,361.55	5,000.00	6,000
Total 419450 · TRANSFER STATION	4,702.51	7,700.00	8,700
Total 419400 · GENERAL GOVERNMENT BLDGS	58,022.71	80,000.00	96,550
419500 · CEMETERY	30,022.72	20,000.00	30,33
419512 · Electricity	195.10	230.00	230
419513 · Postage/PO Box Rental	96.00	90.00	100
419515 · Dues and Meetings	0.00	100.00	100
419518 · Computer/Office Expenses	0.00	200.00	200
419521 · Equipment	0.00	1,000.00	1,000
419551 · General Repair `	0.00	1,000.00	1,000
419551 · General Repair	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000

*	419560 · Burials	1,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
*	419570 · Landscaping	3,921.84	15,000.00	12,000.00
*	419571 · Treework	3,800.00		
*	419575 · Perpetual Care Trust	6,230.00	2,000.00	6,000.00
k	419580 · Special Projects	6,286.16	19,500.00	8,000.00
·	419590 · Mowing and Groundskeeping	3,347.89	6,000.00	8,000.00
	Total 419500 · CEMETERY	27,376.99	52,120.00	43,630.00
	419600 · INSURANCE		,	,
	419610 · Primex- Property Liability	30,080.45	31,215.00	31,810.00
	419620 · Primex- Unemployment	0.00	1,495.00	1,495.00
	419630 · Primex-Workman's Comp.	16,529.09	17,830.00	17,830.00
	Total 419600 · INSURANCE	46,609.54	50,540.00	51,135.00
	419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL Assoc.	10,000.0	30,3 10.00	52,255.00
T	419710 · NHMA Dues	2,321.00	2,320.00	2,300.00
	419720 · NRPC Dues	1,908.00	1,910.00	1,860.00
t	Total 419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL Assoc.	4,229.00	4,230.00	4,160.00
Т	otal 410000 · GENERAL GOVERNMENT	421,677.10	516,330.00	670,850.00
	20000 · PUBLIC SAFETY	121,077.10	310,330.00	070,030.00
Ť.	421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT			
+	421010 · Salary - Chief	83,777.97	81,265.00	82,890.00
t	421011 · Salary - Secretary	18,728.52	19,855.00	20,670.00
t	421012 · Salary - Full Time Officers	159,151.06	162,540.00	197,490.00
t	421013 · Overtime	5,635.14	7,500.00	7,500.00
t	421014 · Salary - Part Time	37,614.98	42,970.00	42,645.00
t	421015 · Pay in lieu of Holiday	8,470.76	9,460.00	10,830.00
t	421018 · Special Duty - Full Time	13,072.50	20,000.00	20,000.00
	421019 · Special Duty - Part Time	18,630.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
t	421020 · Fica / Medicare	11,091.03	9,760.00	9,830.00
	421030 · Retirement	74,212.63	79,550.00	90,620.00
t	421031 · Health Insurance	88,588.05	103,560.00	111,585.00
t	421035 · Prosecution	4,769.97	5,200.00	5,360.00
t	421040 · Training/Recruitment	2,399.25	3,700.00	4,500.00
t	421041 · Uniforms	3,386.89	3,910.00	4,650.00
+	421050 · Photography	0.00	100.00	100.00
+	421052 · Dog Control	250.00	200.00	200.00
t	421060 · Cruiser Lease Payment	16,622.28	16,500.00	16,650.00
t	421061 · Cruiser Fuel	5,175.72	9,900.00	9,900.00
t	421062 · Equipment	5,560.61	5,975.00	7,170.00
+	421063 · Radio/Radar	1,052.90	1,550.00	1,550.00
+	421063 · Naulo/Naulai 421064 · Cruiser Upfitting	20,835.38	20,860.00	1,330.00
+	421074 · R & M 2014 Interceptor	536.60	2,650.00	2,650.00
+	421075 · R & M 2014 Interceptor	2,648.80	2,650.00	2,650.00
+	421075 · R & M 2018 Interceptor 421076 · R & M 2018 Cruiser	2,882.96	2,650.00	
+	421076 · R & M 2018 Cruiser 421077 · R & M 2020 Interceptor	65.90	400.00	2,650.00 1,100.00

421080 · Computer Hardware & Maint.	7,984.77	10,480.00	14,870.00
421081 · IMC Software Licensing	0.00	3,135.00	3,135.00
421090 · Telephone / Internet Access	4,976.47	5,150.00	5,150.00
421091 · Printing	810.73	1,000.00	1,000.00
421099 · Office Supplies	1,762.02	2,460.00	2,460.00
Total 421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT	600,693.89	644,930.00	689,805.00
421500 · AMBULANCE	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00
422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT			
422010 · Payroll - Firefighters	33,482.29	27,500.00	27,500.00
422011 · Payroll - Mechanics	4,225.00	4,150.00	4,000.00
422020 · FICA / Medicare	2,959.21	2,400.00	2,400.00
422040 · Training	528.48	2,800.00	2,900.00
422041 · Protective Gear	8,836.10	9,000.00	9,600.00
422050 · Fire Prevention	0.00	400.00	400.00
422051 · Haz Mat	964.50	1,000.00	850.00
422052 · Forest Fires	390.95	400.00	170.00
422053 · Rescue - EMS	1,005.97	800.00	800.00
422060 · Diesel	1,357.87	2,000.00	2,000.00
422061 · Gasoline	152.85	300.00	300.00
422062 · Truck Equipment	3,464.88	3,500.00	4,340.00
422063 · Radio Repair / Purchase	5,115.88	5,150.00	6,050.00
422064 · Hose Replacement	2,095.75	2,100.00	1,970.00
422068 · Rep & Maint 2011 Expedition	0.00	0.00	
422070 · Rep & Maint - T1 '04/'05 Intern	2,029.48	1,975.00	36,100.00
422072 · Rep & Maint - E3 '01 Internat.	4,899.00	1,475.00	1,000.00
422073 · Rep & Maint - F2 '52 Dodge	93.80	100.00	100.00
422074 · Rep & Maint - E1 '93 Sutphen Pm	1,628.86	1,475.00	1,000.00
422075 · Rep & Maint - E2 '08 HME Pumper	1,025.72	1,475.00	1,600.00
422076 · Rep & Maint - F1 '93 Hum-V	392.27	700.00	500.00
422077 · Rep & Maint - Sm Eng & Port Pmp	103.14	100.00	100.00
422078 · Rep & Maint - Water Access	303.00	700.00	700.00
422079 · R/M Response Trailers	0.00		300.00
422089 · Ladder Testing	442.20	600.00	700.00
422090 · Telephone / Internet Access	2,264.39	2,200.00	2,200.00
422093 · Dues & Publications	1,543.00	1,700.00	1,800.00
422099 · Supplies	1,130.74	1,800.00	965.00
Total 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT	80,435.33	75,800.00	110,345.00
424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION	,	,	,
424010 · Payroll - Building Inspector	17,511.18	19,970.00	19,245.00
424020 · Fica / Medicare	1,291.30	1,525.00	1,475.00
424090 · Telephone	0.00	_,=20:00	900.00
424098 · Mileage Reimbursement	0.00		400.00
424099 · Supplies	96.00	350.00	1,175.00
Total 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION	18,898.48	21,845.00	23,195.00

429000 · Emergency Management	0.00	500.00	1,500.0
429900 · Dispatch Center - MACC	84,319.90	84,320.00	88,010.0
Total 420000 · PUBLIC SAFETY	801,347.60	844,395.00	929,855.0
431200 · HIGHWAYS AND STREETS			
431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS			
431211 · Salary - Director	53,652.79	54,425.00	55,515.0
431212 · Full Time Wages	135,137.65	171,480.00	178,050.0
431213 · Overtime Wages	20,473.73	20,000.00	25,000.0
431214 · Part Time Wages	2,331.73	5,000.00	6,000.0
431220 · Fica / Medicare	19,330.84	19,805.00	21,005.0
431230 · Health Insurance	131,188.80	149,920.00	157,540.0
431231 · Retirement	23,813.34	29,120.00	34,615.0
431240 · Uniforms	4,473.49	3,800.00	4,500.0
431250 · Cutting Edges - Snow Plowing	5,484.36	5,000.00	6,000.0
431251 · Tires	799.80	4,000.00	4,500.0
431252 · Sand & Salt	88,912.09	65,000.00	70,000.0
431253 · Gravel	20,293.66	17,000.00	25,000.0
431254 · Cold Patch	1,614.99	1,500.00	1,800.0
431255 · Culvert Pipes	1,796.08	6,000.00	7,000.0
431256 · Pavement Marking	5,141.02	5,000.00	5,500.0
431257 · Calcium Chloride	9,120.24	9,500.00	14,300.0
431261 · Ford F550 Lease	22,559.42	22,560.00	22,560.0
431263 · State Fuel Shed - Gas & Diesel	6,252.89	7,000.00	7,000.0
431264 · Diesel Fuel and Tank Repr/Maint	13,148.31	25,000.00	20,000.0
431265 · Dump Truck Leases	35,197.92	40,000.00	40,000.0
431266 · Backhoe Lease	22,217.50	22,220.00	22,220.0
431270 · Repairs & Maint '07 Int.	4,953.49	5,000.00	6,000.0
431272 · Repairs & Maint '18 F550	687.73	1,500.00	2,000.0
431273 · Repairs & Maint Grader	3,027.58	4,000.00	5,000.0
431274 · Repairs & Maint Loader	1,661.63	3,500.00	4,000.0
431275 · Repairs & Maint Backhoe	5,602.17	3,000.00	5,000.0
431276 · Repairs & Maint F550 P/U	168.16	5,000.00	
431277 · Repairs & Maint '12 Int.	8,209.42	5,000.00	5,000.0
431279 · Repairs & Maint '20 Int.	468.92	2,000.00	2,000.0
431280 · Roadside Mowing & Sweeping	6,870.00	7,250.00	8,000.0
431281 · Culvert Cleaning	782.50	1,500.00	2,500.0
431282 · Tarring & Sealing	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.0
Total 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS	755,372.25	821,080.00	867,605.0
431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,
431450 · Grounds Maintenance / Tree Work	10,413.78	8,000.00	16,000.0
431460 · Signs	1,804.75	1,500.00	2,000.0
431462 · Tools and Equipment	9,522.66	9,500.00	10,000.0
431463 · Radio	16,710.70	1,500.00	2,500.0
431471 · Repairs & Maint Other	1,306.04	1,200.00	2,500.0

431472 · Repairs & Maint '12 P/U	1,523.59	2,000.00	2,000.00
431490 · Telephone, Internet	3,300.99	4,100.00	4,600.00
431498 · Miscellaneous	1,546.51	1,500.00	2,000.00
431499 · Supplies	7,487.01	5,000.00	6,000.00
Total 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL	53,616.03	34,300.00	47,600.00
Total 431200 · HIGHWAYS AND STREETS	808,988.28	855,380.00	915,205.00
431600 · STREET LIGHTING			
431610 · Eversource	6,828.86	6,500.00	6,500.00
Total 431600 · STREET LIGHTING	6,828.86	6,500.00	6,500.0
432000 · SANITATION			
432300 · Solid Waste Disposal			
432301 · Souh Reg Lndfl Disp Charges	157,249.53	123,340.00	122,940.00
432302 · Nashua Reg Solid Waste	4,551.80	4,550.00	4,560.00
Total 432300 · Solid Waste Disposal	161,801.33	127,890.00	127,500.00
432400 · Solid Waste Collection (XferSta			
432410 · Transfer Station - Labor	30,973.89	34,000.00	31,705.00
432420 · Fica / Medicare	1,352.32	2,345.00	2,425.00
432491 · Telephone	609.38	500.00	600.00
432492 · Portable Rest Room	923.45	960.00	1,080.00
Total 432400 · Solid Waste Collection (XferSta	33,859.04	37,805.00	35,810.0
432900 · Miscellaneous	6,634.08	12,000.00	12,000.00
Total 432000 · SANITATION	202,294.45	177,695.00	175,310.00
441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT			
441100 · Health Officer Expenses	0.00	100.00	100.00
441101 · Health Officer Stipend	300.00	300.00	300.00
441110 · FICA / Medicare	22.95	25.00	25.00
Total 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT	322.95	425.00	425.00
444000 · WELFARE			
444100 · Welfare Officer Stipend	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
444101 · FICA / Medicare	76.50	80.00	80.0
444200 · Direct Assistance			
444201 · Rent	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
444202 · Heat	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
444203 · Food	0.00	800.00	800.00
444204 · Utilities	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
444299 · Miscellaneous	0.00	700.00	700.0
Total 444200 · Direct Assistance	0.00	11,000.00	11,000.0
444500 · Other Vendors of Assistance	4,775.00	5,000.00	5,000.0
444900 · Other-Welfare Officer Expenses	0.00	100.00	100.0
Total 444000 · WELFARE	5,851.50	17,180.00	17,180.0
450000 · CULTURE AND RECREATION			
452000 · RECREATION			
452001 · Recreation Director	500.00	500.00	500.00
452002 · FICA/Medicare	38.25	40.00	40.00

452003 · Easter	33.94	500.00	500.00
452004 · Spring Gala	845.80	4,500.00	4,500.00
452005 · Summer Concert Series	3,823.59	4,200.00	4,200.00
452006 · Lamson Farm Day	411.07	400.00	400.00
452007 · Halloween	0.00	400.00	400.00
452009 · Christmas	639.42	1,000.00	1,000.00
452080 · Advertising & Misc.	518.38	800.00	800.00
452081 · Background Checks	0.00	100.00	100.00
452082 · Town Center Improvements	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
452099 · Recreation Sports/Self Funding	8,067.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Total 452000 · RECREATION	14,877.45	20,440.00	20,440.00
455000 · LIBRARY			
455010 · Library Payroll	84,256.68	91,125.00	97,950.00
455013 · Retirement	0.00	3,515.00	
455014 · Health Insurance	4,402.50	5,025.00	6,095.00
455020 · Fica / Medicare	6,413.99	6,970.00	7,490.0
455050 · Library appropriation	23,670.00	23,670.00	25,370.0
455099 · Library Cleaning	979.41	1,040.00	1,630.0
Total 455000 · LIBRARY	119,722.58	131,345.00	138,535.0
456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION			
456001 · Heritage Commission Fund	0.00	10,000.00	15,000.0
456010 · Dues, Seminars, Training	1,861.00	1,000.00	1,500.0
456020 · Advertising and Printing	0.00	500.00	1,000.0
456050 · Historical Resource Survey	0.00	2,500.00	1,000.0
456099 · Supplies	959.86	500.00	750.0
Total 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION	2,820.86	14,500.00	19,250.0
458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES			
458310 · Memorial Day/Cemetery	758.65	970.00	970.0
458320 · Veterans Day/Monument	4,433.56	5,375.00	4,365.0
458330 · Town Wide	1,277.30	1,230.00	1,385.0
Total 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES	6,469.51	7,575.00	6,720.0
458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM.			
458910 · Seasonal Planting / Christmas	870.85	1,250.00	1,250.0
Total 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION CON	870.85	1,250.00	1,250.0
Total 450000 · CULTURE AND RECREATION	144,761.25	175,110.00	186,195.0
461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION	,	,	,
461210 · Dues, Fees & Workshops	275.00	455.00	455.0
461220 · Printing, Advertising & Copies	0.00	200.00	200.0
461230 · Postage	0.00	80.00	80.0
461240 · Signs	51.10	700.00	700.0
461250 · Land/View Management	3,750.00	5,100.00	7,100.0
461260 · Gates / Maintenance	0.00	700.00	1,000.0
461270 · Legal Research	0.00	5.00	5.0
461275 · Mileage	0.00	5.00	5.0

461280 · Engineering	0.00	5.00	5.00
461292 · Carleton Park Electricity	374.38	600.00	600.00
Total 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION	4,450.48	7,850.00	10,150.00
471000 · DEBT SERVICE			
471100 · Principal - Long Term Note	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
472100 · Interest - Long Term Notes	22,787.50	27,790.00	22,000.00
Total 471000 · DEBT SERVICE	97,787.50	102,790.00	97,000.00
491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT			
491500 · CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS			
491510 · Fire Truck	45,000.00		
491530 · Library Expansion Fund	20,000.00		
Total 491500 · CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS	65,000.00		
Total 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT	65,000.00		
otal Expense	2,559,309.97	2,703,655.00	3,008,670.00

BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT

This year, the town of Mont Vernon finds itself emerging from a challenging year and facing what looks to be a long return to normalcy. We have all had to learn new ways of doing things which used to be routine and commonplace. In order to protect the members of our community, government expenses, by necessity, went up. These were, in many cases offset by financial relief from the state and federal governments. Unfortunately, for much of next year, these extra expenditures will need to be maintained but further federal or state aid has yet to be determined.

With that understanding, the town Budget Committee has reviewed the 2021 Mont Vernon budget that was last updated on January 12th, 2021. We met virtually through the months of December and January and spoke with representatives of the Highway Department, the Police Department, the Fire Department, the Heritage Commission, the Conservation Commission, the Town Clerk's office, and the Library. We determined that the expenditures listed in the budget were the minimum necessary to provide the required town services to the community. We applaud the efforts of all of the department heads to keep their expenses as low as possible given the current challenges.

At the time of this writing, we did not review any warrant articles as the deadline for their submittal had not yet passed.

The Budget Committee supports the town budget that was presented to us as of January 12^{th} , 2021.

Budget Committee Members

John Arico – Chairman
Joseph Conrad
Mike Fimbel
Robert Haynes
William McKinney
Stephen O'Keefe – School Board Representative
Tim Berry – Selectboard Representative
Laurie Brown – Selectboard Secretary

Building Inspector

	I			
Permit #	Date	Applicant	Map/Lot	Type
2436	01/03/20	Generator Pro	444-4	electric gen
2437	01/08/20	Wilson Technologies	565-10	electric
2438	01/13/20	Keegan Holt	533-11	finish basement
2439	01/13/20	Dustin Caulkes	444-4	gas generator
2440	01/13/20	Exceptional Electric	574	electric
2441	01/13/20	Powers Generator	1059	electric gen
2442	01/13/20	Powers Generator	1059	gas generator
2443	01/22/20	Jonie & Christine Farris	565-10	finish basement
2444	02/02/20	Ciardelli Fuel	647-11	gas
2445	02/10/20	Autumn Grdina	1038	bathroom remod
2446	02/10/20	TAB Electric	1038	electric
2447	02/10/20	Hatch Plumbing	1038	plumbing
2448	02/24/20	TAB Electric	1038	service upgrade
2449	02/24/20	Mont Vernon Electric	446	service
2450	02/24/20	Joyce Cooling & Heating	619-1-4	gas
2451	03/09/20	Jameson Ferreira	151-0	electric
2452	03/19/20	Meridian Land Services	157-19	septic
2453	03/12/20	Wetherbee Plumbing	549	gas
		David & Elizabeth		
2454	03/10/20	Cleveland	531-1	temp trailer
2455	03/20/20	Brian & Dianna Young	647-10	shed
2456	03/19/20	Ciardelli Fuel	1059	gas
2457	04/02/20	Michael Diorio	124-1	deck
2458	04/03/20	Vic Walker	791-9	shed
2459	04/13/20	Mont Vernon Homes	157-3	deck
2460	04/14/20	Meridian Land Services	151-0	septic
2461	04/15/20	James Niemi	150	remodel home
2462	04/16/20	Upper Bay Electric	1050	electric
2463	04/16/20	TC Reilly Electric	15-11	electric
2464	04/16/20	Rymes	164	gas
2465	04/27/20	Jameson Ferreira	151	new home
2466	04/27/20	John Simek	220-8	inground pool
2467	04/28/20	Amanda Pelletier	417	deck
2468	04/28/20	Sanford Temp	434-1	gas
2469	04/28/20	Huff's Gauthier	631	electric
2470	04/28/20	Eric Bonnem	825	solar panels
2471	04/28/20	Eric Bonnem	825	electric
2472	05/01/20	Eastern Propane	533-1	gas
2473	05/04/20	Suzanne Tammaro	121-4	inground pool

Building Inspector

Dunuing	inspector			
2474	05/05/20	Eastern Propane	533-1	gas
2475	05/05/20	KB Electric	1051	electric
2476	05/08/20	Mark & Diane Lilley	157-3	inground pool
2477	05/08/20	Gaudette Electric	157-3	electric
2478	05/08/20	Dan & Kristy Fuller	69-2-5	new barn
2479	05/05/20	Robert Morin	121-4	electric
2480	05/27/20	Suburban Propane	1019	gas
2481	05/27/20	Matheau Goonan	121-3	above ground pool
2482	05/27/20	Matheau Goonan	121-3	electric
2483	05/27/20	Mont Vernon Electric	128	electric
2484	05/27/20	Pete Hinckley	128	above ground pool
2485	05/27/20	Amanda Pelletier	417	deck
2486	05/27/20	Jeff Kibbie	760-8	deck
2487	05/27/20	Custom Electric	760-8	electric
2488	06/05/20	Andreas Rothacker	51	solar panels
2489	06/05/20	Blaise Electric	51	electric
2490	06/08/20	Eric Chorney	142-1	above ground pool
2491	06/08/20	Freel Electric	1-42-1	electric
2492	06/08/20	Mark & Diane Lilley	157-3	shed
2493	06/05/20	Amerigas	936	gas
2494	06/08/20	Devon Loughlin	225	shed
2495	06/10/20	Heritage Plumb & Heat	39-6	electric
2496	06/09/20	TAB Electric	220-8	electric
2497	06/10/20	Eric Slosek	91	above ground pool
2498	06/10/20	Electric	91	electric
2499	06/15/20	Meridian Land Services	1072	septic
2500	06/13/20	Brian & Barbara Grantz	169 760-13-	above ground pool
2501	06/19/20	Kevin & Amanda Brown	5	above ground pool
2502	06/29/20	Jorge Torres Cartagena	217-3	garage
2503	06/30/20	Sanford Temp	39-2	gas
2504	06/30/20	Amerigas	220-8	gas
2505	07/02/20	Rodriquez Electric	544	electric
2506	07/10/20	Finley & Son	640	remodel home
2507	07/18/20	Longchamp Electric	910	electric
2508	07/20/20	Matt Black & Susan Ciatto	1072	new home
2509	07/20/20	Mont Vernon Homes	157-19	new home
2510	07/20/20	Partners Mechanical George's Heating &	157-19	plumbing
2511	07/20/20	Cooling	157-19	HVAC

Building Inspector

Building	Inspector			
2512	07/20/20	AMP City Electric	157-19	electric
2513	07/24/20	Bertrand	260-1	electric
2514	07/24/20	Kucenski	26-3	plumbing
2515	07/24/20	Amerigas	768	gas
2516	07/24/20	Generator Solutions	544	gas
2517	07/30/20	Rossi Electric	640	electric
2518	07/30/20	Heritage Plumb & Heat	791-3	electric
2519	07/30/20	John & Nancy Silva	15-3	above ground po-
2520	07/30/20	John & Nancy Silva	15-3	electric
2521	07/30/20	Richard Lambert	444-11	shed
2522	08/05/20	Trombley Enterprises	784	electric
2523	08/05/20	Walt Meltzer	581	solar panels
2524	08/05/20	Walt Meltzer	581	electric
2525	08/12/20	Rymes	15-4	gas
2526	08/13/20	Copper Electric	533-1	electric
2527	08/14/20	Rymes	226	gas
2528	08/14/20	Steve-N-Electrical	470-14	electric
2529	08/14/20	Heritage Plumb & Heat	56-0	electric
2530	08/14/20	Steve-N-Electrical	752-2-2	electric
2531	08/19/20	Kevin Pomeroy	1061	remodel
2532	08/22/20	Colin Cass	414	deck
2533	08/24/20	James Niemi	150	electric
2534	08/24/20	James Niemi	150	plumbing
2535	08/24/20	Copper Electric	722	electric
2536	08/27/20	Michael Wojtas	26-7	shed
2537	09/02/20	Corbin Breda	444-1	detached garage
2538	09/09/20	Meridian Land Services	615-2	septic
2539	09/09/20	Matheau Goonan	121-3	solar panels
2540	09/09/20	Granite State Solar	121-3	electric
2541	09/11/20	Eastern Propane	548	gas
2542	09/15/20	Ciardelli Fuel	565-8	gas
2543	09/21/20	Pat Marcely	137-2	screen porch
2544	09/21/20	Lucien Soucy	760-10	porch
2545	09/21/20	Ciardelli Fuel	157-19	gas
2546	09/28/20	Michael McGosh	187	deck
2547	09/28/20	Thomas & Jillian D'Anna	565-18	barn
2548	10/05/20	Heritage Plumb & Heat	181-26	oil
2549	10/14/20	Dave Pollack	102	plumbing
2550	10/09/20	Mont Vernon Electric	217-3	electric

Bui	lding	Inspector

Dunuing 1	пэрсстог			
2551	10/14/20	Icon Unlimited	817	gas
2552	10/14/20	Blue Dolphin Pools	772	inground pool
2553	10/14/20	Christie West	102	remodel home
2554	10/23/20	Ciardelli Fuel	151	gas
2555	10/23/20	Card Heating & Cooling	819	HVAC
2556	10/26/20	Denisco Electric	470-11	electric
2557	10/05/20	Gary Mingolelli	926	temp trailer
2558	10/23/20	Kim Roberge	616-1	solar panels
2559	10/23/20	Safeguard Electric	616-1	electric
2560	10/26/20	Generator Pro	470-11	gas generator
2561	10/27/20	Copper Electric	102	electric
2562	10/27/20	Dave Pollack	102	plumbing
2563	10/28/20	Rymes	1044	gas
2564	10/28/20	SEC Electric	260-1	electric
2565	10/28/20	Sanford Survey	85	septic
2566	11/02/20	Michael Ilaqua	15-25	deck
2567	11/11/20	Chris & Debora Blunt	323-1	shed
2568	11/11/20	Rick Wenzel	130	gas
2569	11/13/20	Powers Generator	468-1	electric gen
2570	11/13/20	Powers Generator	468-1	gas generator
2571	11/13/20	Tesla Energy	581	electric
2572	11/17/20	James Niemi	150	remodel
2573	11/13/20	Wetherbee Plumbing	151	plumbing
2574	11/23/20	David Upton	488-1	electric
2575	11/20/21	Copper Electric	565-7	electric
2576	11/23/20	Jameson Ferreira	151	gas
2577	11/23/20	Rob Morin Electric	772	electric
2578	12/03/20	Steve-N-Electrical	218-A2	electric
2579	12/08/20	Fairhaven Condo	918	new home
2580	12/08/20	Leclair Electric	150	electric
2581	12/10/20	Ciardelli Fuel	444-1	gas
2582	12/10/20	Ciardelli Fuel	468-1	gas
2583	12/14/20	Rymes	951	gas
2584	12/14/20	Generator Connection	951	electric
2585	12/23/20	The Wire Nut	1061	electric
2586	12/28/20	Irving Energy Bill Trombley Plumb &	159	gas
2587	12/28/20	Heat	1068	electric

4 New Homes

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

This year proved to be challenging for many as the COVID-19 Pandemic unfolded upon all of us. Many surrounding towns chose to shut down their conservation lands and trails but ours remained open throughout this entire year. There was a significant increase in visitors to our town conservation lands and trails from out of State and out of town hikers, which presented several issues for the Mont Vernon Conservation Commission. In addition to dealing with illegal camp fires, trash & litter, overcrowded parking, graffiti and vandalism of town property, our biggest concern was trying to find the balance between allowing access but keeping people safe, especially volunteer firefighters, police, and Conservation Commission members. We hope people will continue to take extra precaution during the winter and spring seasons when trail conditions are icy, wet and slippery, to keep everyone safe.

In early spring, the Conservation Commission discovered that an illegal ATV trail had been flagged and carved on conservation land behind an open space subdivision, causing significant destruction to wetlands, rutting of the forest floor, erosion and cutting of small trees. The person responsible for destruction of town property and illegally riding the ATV on town conservation land was charged and was taken to court. Tax payers in our town bear the cost to legally prosecute someone who takes it upon themselves to violate the rules on conservation land and destroy town property. Conservation Commission members, along with volunteers, spent several hours in the woods socially distancing closing down the illegal trail and repairing and filling in ruts and disturbance to prevent further erosion that was caused. The rules are posted at the parking area and trail head along with signs indicating no ATVs. These restrictions are to protect the natural resources of the town, wildlife habitat, wetlands, and are part of conservation easements or deed restrictions specified by those who donated the land to the town, and/or allowed the town to obtain it. The town is legally obligated to enforce terms of conservation easements, especially when those violations are egregious. Motorized vehicles and camp fires are not allowed on our conservation lands. It is also a State law that ATV riders must obtain written permission from any land owner before riding on their property. We owe a debt of gratitude to the Mont Vernon Police for taking the time to patrol our trail head parking areas, for their help in enforcing the rules on town conservation land, and investigating violations. The Conservation Commission appreciates your cooperation so that all can continue to enjoy our beautiful conservation lands!

We are happy to announce a new hiking trail at the Hebert Town Forest. Our thanks to Aneliya Cox, Shelley & David Brooks, Karen Drum and many other volunteers who helped out. Aneliya has posted pictures and info on our Mont Vernon Conservation Commission Face book page, so check it out! In addition, the Conservation Commission collaborated with the Library to form a booklet of our conservation lands, which can be found on the Mont Vernon Conservation

Commission web page on the Official Town of Mont Vernon Website and the Daland Library Website.

Carleton Pond has a new look! Thanks to Jay Wilson, our Vice Chair, who has worked tirelessly to coordinate all the work needed to complete this project. After some unexpected delays (rock and possible ledge) the drainage issues and construction has finally been completed by DPW and our contractor. Jeff Johnson and Jay installed the aerator last summer to provide oxygen to the pond and assist in decreasing algae formation. Jeff built a structure to contain the aerator so fishing lines would not inadvertently get attached to the aerator. Todd Wilkins was hired to remove many of the dead trees behind the pond. We have budgeted to remove some remaining large dead trees next year. A split rail fence was installed up near the road in front of the culvert, with thanks to Lou Springer who was hired to dig the post holes for the fence installation. Thanks to the generosity of Roberta Wilkins, who donated funds to the CC, we hired Todd Wilkins to plant some beautiful maple trees and low growing blueberry bushes this fall. Our thanks to Steve and Sharon Wilkins who donated a rhododendron bush that was planted this Fall. Mary Jean MacGillivary has been working diligently to coordinate various other native plants to be planted at Carleton Pond for this Spring. So, stay tuned, more to come this spring at Carleton Pond!!! Stay safe and enjoy our great outdoors!

Joanne Draghetti, Chair Jay Wilson, Vice Chair Adrienne Penkacik, Secretary Mary Jean MacGillivary Shelley Brooks Aneliya Cox Karen Drum Jeff Johnson, Alternate Judy Brophy, Alternate Peter Tedder, Alternate Rachel D'Andrea, Alternate Garth Witty, Alternate

Conservation Commission Financial Report

			Loss Detail 20	
	Date	Name	Memo	Amoun
Income				
Inc	come			
	09/29/2020		Fine for ATV damage	500.
To	tal Income			500.
Inc	come - Intere	st		
To	tal Income - In	terest		1.
Total In	come			501.
Expens	se			
Ca	rleton Pond	and Sur. Par	k	
	10/01/2020	Lou Springer	Fencing and ditching	300.
Ex	penses		-	
	10/19/2020	Lou Springer	Mowing Wah-Lum	350.
Total E	xpense			650.
t Income	-			-148.
			e Sheet I, 2020	
ASSET	S			
Cu	rrent Assets			
	Checking/S	Savings		
		Citizens Bar	nk - Checking	
			Carleton Pond - Unrestric	1,454.
			Unrestricted	7,902.
			WahLum - Unrestricted	1,028.
		Total Citizer	ns Bank - Checking	10,385.
TOTAL	ASSETS			10,385.
LIABIL	ITIES & EQUI	TY		
Eq	uity			
	Opening B	al Equity		3,622.
	Retained E	arnings		6,911.
	Net Income	•		-148.
То	tal Equity			10,385.3
TOTAL	LIABILITIES	& EQUITY		10,385.

DALAND MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Protect, Pivot, Perform, and Persevere. These are the words that sum up the activities and work done in 2020 at the library. In the face of a global pandemic that arrived unannounced in early 2020, the library closed its' doors to the public for the protection of the community for the first time in its 111 year history on Friday, March 27th.

Before the official shut down, the staff pivoted immediately and began a much-needed inventory of the library collection while the building was closed and developed an alternate method of touch free borrowing that we all know now as "Curbside Pickup". This was a brief 10-day period before the Governor sent an order to shut down all public libraries as "non-essential". Staff began to telework work from home to provide virtual services, programs, access to library cards, and online materials. JoAnn Kitchel, our Children's Program Director, launched her first virtual Storytime on Facebook after the death of beloved NH children's book author Tomie dePola, and continued to post weekly virtual Storytimes that continue today. 102 new virtual library cards were issued online in 2020 to give people access to online resources. Thanks to a CARES Act Grant secured in May by the staff, the library was able to add Hoopla Digital Streaming Service giving patrons access to over 750,000 online eBooks, audio books, movies, magazines, documentaries, comics and more with a library card. A Zoom account was set up early to allow for the continuation of all library meetings and programs for adults and children. The Summer Reading Program was a challenge, but to no one's surprise the staff rolled out an 8 week Classic Fairy Tale themed Curbside Pickup program in a take away box just as the library was to reopen to the public for Curbside Pickup Service Only. Miss JoAnn filled the summer with weekly Make-N-Take crafts, StoryWalks at Carleton Pond, and delightful fairytale themed puppet show productions on Facebook for all to enjoy. Amy Wyman, our Inter Library Loan specialist waited until the NH State Library said it was safe to share materials again and supplied us with all the book club titles we needed to keep our 6 book clubs going on ZOOM. She also started a weekly recommendation post called Daland Digital Picks to help patrons find digital materials on Hoopla and Overdrive. In response to the Black Lives Matter movement, the library hosted a community read and discussion of the title "Me & White Supremacy" by Lydia F. Saad to open up the conversation of race relations in our community. From this book discussion, a new book club was created call Black Books Matters to continue this important work. As we all masked up and remained 6 feet apart, the library offered a new outdoor seating area in the backyard of the library with 6 lawn chairs, free Wi-Fi, and a picnic table open to all who wanted to gather safely. As the fall and back to school approached, the library reopened to the public with a mask mandate and limited visitors. The health of the community was always the criteria for the library remaining open. As the end of the year approached, COVID numbers rose and the library once again rolled back to Curbside Pickup Service Only to keep the community safe but still reading.

Although annual statistics for 2020 will look different from years past in part due to mandatory shut downs, we see positive numbers that reflect a robust year of library performance and usage. The NH State Library asked that we only count visits when the library building was fully open but has updated statistics to document new categories of work done by librarians across the state such as "virtual programs" and "digital checkouts"

Open Only Library Visits: 3,870

Checkouts: 13,665 (4,104 digital materials, 9,561 physical materials)

New Materials Added: 668 # Deleted Materials: 1,643

Library Card holding members 1,579 (New Virtual Cards 102)

Library materials in collection: 12,458 # Programs (virtual and in person): 149

Attendees: 1,517

Zoom meeting/programs: 88

Zoom Attendees: 597

The library staff continues to persevere in the face of another year of restricted services. The 13th episode of the Tiny Town Library Podcast launched in December, a YouTube Channel has been set up to host virtual content, and the future of the new library is looking bright thanks to continued progress on the project by the Library Trustees along with generous donations to the Mont Vernon Library Charitable Foundation. As we look back on 2020, we can be proud of the work done at the library to adapt to unprecedented times. The staff rose to the occasion to keep the spirits of the community high, to enlighten, educate, and entertain. We hope to be remembered as a place of trusted information, comfort, and joy during a time of uncertainty and unrest. As always, we thank the Friends of the Library and the Trustees of the Sophia G. Daland Trust for their continued financial support. Be well Mont Vernon!

See you at the library! Bonnie Angulas Library Director

Respectfully submitted by the Daland Library Trustees Cindy Raspiller, Jane King, and Jill Weber



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

As we gladly say goodbye to 2020 and look forward to 2021, I want to give a big thanks to my entire crew, Highway Department and Transfer Station. This year has been a very challenging year but we made it through.

This year brought a bunch of challenges. Even though we were short staffed and dealing with the new normal we persevered and kept moving forward. We made it through another winter safely with a few challenges. Once again spring came along, we were challenged with keeping our gravel roads together due to a high-water table going into winter which created a bit of a muddy mess. Once again, thank you to everyone for your patience as we worked through that, again.

We continued to remove a few dead trees along the roadsides. There are still many more that need to be removed, for continual maintenance of our roadways. We continue to update our street signs in accordance with Federal regulations along with replacing missing signs.

Road projects and paving: Sean Drive received new culverts, ditched, roadside brush cut, reclaimed and paved the entire length with two and a half inches of dense binder. Beach Hill Rd received 80 feet of new culverts, ditched, reclaimed, blended 400 yards of 1½ stone) which brought the road up about 10 inches), brush cutting and 2½ inches of dense binder from Margaret Circle to Salisbury Rd. We also did a group effort with the Town of Lyndeborough with them paving their section of Salisbury Rd and with us continuing for 590 feet through the intersection of Beech Hill Rd which included ditching, brush cutting and 2½ inches of dense binder as well. This was a much-needed improvement for this intersection. On Salisbury Rd we continued with the much-needed improvements including ditching, new culverts and adding six inches of gravel that we started last year (a few culverts to be finished in 2021).

At the Transfer Station we have experienced a lot of short-term changes and a new normal. We appreciate everyone's patients as we navigated through these changes during these challenging times. I commend our two attendants with being tasked with the change in traffic flow through our facility. They have definitely stepped up to the plate for sure. Again, I want to thank everyone for being patient and kind with all the changes we have gone through.

When spring finally arrives, we usually look forward to our annual Fishing Derby. At this point we are planning on postponing until a later date (which is To Be Determined).

Regards,

Benjamin Crosby DPW Director and the Mont Vernon Public Works staff

MONT VERNON EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

Mont Vernon Emergency Management is tasked with improving and developing cooperation between our public agencies (Police, Fire, and Public Works), our Board of Selectmen, the State of NH, the Federal Government and our surrounding communities. We are responsible for coordinating an effective local response to emergency situations and disasters. We make it a point to ensure that we provide protective actions prior to, during, and after any type of disaster that impacts our residents and community.

This year was unlike any other with countless hours focused on the Covid-19 pandemic. Regularly scheduled conference calls were attended in order to make sure we had the most accurate information relative to protecting our community. Emergency Management was tasked with procuring personal protective equipment from the state and federal government in order to keep our employees and departments safe. These items were distributed throughout the various departments and town buildings. Through an on-line portal called WebEOC we maintain constant communications with NH Health and Human Services and the CDC. Utilizing these resources, we developed new practices and policies to protect our community from the spreading virus and keep our infection rate low.

Should anyone have Covid-19 questions you can reach the help line by simply dialling 211 or visiting nh.gov/covid19.

In addition, Emergency Management through the NH Department of Homeland Security secured a grant to update the Mont Vernon Hazard Mitigation Plan. We will be meeting regularly with the Nashua Regional Planning Commission in order to have our new plan completed this year.

We appreciate your continued support!

Respectfully submitted,

Chief Kevin P. Furlong Emergency Management Director

2020 Annual Report montvernonfd@montvernonnh.us To report an Emergency 911 Fire Dispatch Frequency 33.64Mhz

For all business-related issues, call and leave a message at 673-1383 and a Department official will return your call. To contact the dispatch center, you can call 673-1414 for assistance

2020 was a distinctly unique year for the Fire Department as we adapted to operating and maintaining emergency services to the town as a result of the pandemic and adhering to updated Town, State, and Federal Guidelines.

The Department implemented virtual meetings for routine business needs, adapted video trainings to promote social distancing of members. During 2020, a vacant building was donated to be used by the Department for training. Maintaining firefighter safety was essential as we completed several training evolutions, including a live fire training exercise in December.

With closure of town buildings, we implemented more guidelines and procedures to ensure member and citizen safety. 2019 Seasonal Permits were extended through the end of 2020. On-line permitting for outside burn permits was fully implemented. At any time of the year, when there is not a significant snow cover, a written or on-line issued permit is required for outside burning.

Additionally, the Fire Department helped spread holiday cheer a few times through the year as we escorted the Easter Bunny, the Grinch and Santa Clause around town. We thank everyone for their understanding and patience as the pandemic continually evolved through the year.

At this year's town meeting we will be requesting your support to replace the town's 21-year-old Engine 3 fire truck with a new all-wheel drive capable rescue-pumper fire truck. As taxpayers we fully understand the impact of any purchase or project and how that will affect our tax rate. We would not be asking for this fire truck if it was not needed. The fire

truck is being designed for 30 plus years of service and will meet the needs of the Department and in the future. The estimate for this new truck is \$620,000.00; we will be utilizing the fire truck capital reserve [approx.\$165,000.00]. If the truck is approved, first payment would be in 2022 with an estimated payment of \$75,000.00 per year for 7-year lease.

The Department is also requesting your support for a non-lapsing warrant article of \$25,000.00 to support our grant application for new breathing apparatus. The grant is estimated at \$175,000.00 and will cover the costs to replace our current compliment of breathing apparatus which will expire in 2022 and not be serviceable.

Your Fire Department:

Auxiliary: Megan Brown, Sharon Soucy,

Firefighters: Dave Bellamy, Rick Crocker, Andre DaSilva,

John Gryval, John Hazen, Jacob Horrell, Brian Hineline, James Landon, Michael Lewis, Heather Mason, Pamela Mignolelli, Roger Seacole,

Bruce Stone, L. Andrew Tighe, Michael Williams

Lieutenants: Brian Parliman, Lucien Soucy, Dave Hall

Captains: Randy Wilson, Pim Grondstra

Deputy Chief: Kevin Pomeroy

Chief: Jay Wilson







GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

2020 was a year like none other not only for our community but the entire world.

Our volunteer's gardeners worked very hard to keep our town growing beautiful in efforts to spread cheer amidst the challenges we all faced on personal levels.

This was a very unconventional year for everyone. I am proud to say we rose to the challenge and kept all 10 planters and garden spaces growing with blooms and looking neat and tidy.

Volunteer, Nancy Malloy, included additional blooms in planters on the steps of town hall along with the restored park bench at the entrance to the cemetery through the summer months. Thank you, Susan King Ecklund, for helping keep those planters watered and maintained.

A big thank you goes out to DPW for hauling our bark mulch for us this spring. Each garden had an appropriate amount dumped off to the side which was then spread by our volunteer gardeners.

To honor the first responders, entrance ways at the Fire House and Police Department at the McCollum building were festively adorned in fall décor. A big thank you to them for looking out for the health and safety of our community.

Garden and Beautification garden volunteers maintaining plots include: veteran gardener and committee member Susan King Ecklund, Penny Dickson, Zoe Fimbel, Lynne Miller, Ana Barrett, Nancy & Mike Malloy, Bonnie Angulas, Kristie Gray, Jennifer Goll & Jessica Pomeroy.

Great job Garden and Beautification for keeping the town blooming and beautiful!

Respectfully submitted,

Jessica Pomeroy
Garden and Beautification chair
On behalf of Garden and Beautification
Please feel free to reach out to me with comments or questions in regards to gardens or interest in volunteering.
jessicapomeroy@comcast.net

GREEN LAWN CEMETERY



In 2020 we sold fourteen burial sites and buried five people.

As always, the Town's DPW did a splendid job with the regular maintenance and mowing of the cemetery, keeping the grounds in tiptop condition.

We again had some significant tree work done. The majestic sugar maples lining the main cemetery road were pruned of dead branches. These trees are the hallmark of the cemetery and will require periodic maintenance to keep them safe and healthy. Sadly, one of the trees had to be taken down. Another very large one had two very rotten leaders removed, but our experts tell us the rest of the tree should be good for many years to come. We have many young ones coming along for the future.

A goal this year is to move the well tank and controls into the cemetery building.

The major accomplishment in 2020 was to prep and seed the southwest corner. New lots in this area will allow the existing cemetery to be used for many years to come, and allow the future cemetery behind the Post Office (Lot 4-45) to be developed in an orderly manner.

A Forest Stewardship Plan for Lot 4-45 was developed. A timber harvest later this year will yield some funds to support cemetery and library expenses. A post-harvest trail network is planned to be developed.

The cemetery website can be accessed through the town website *http://www.montvernonnh.us* under "Boards and Committees". There you can find Rules, Prices, Instructions, and Contacts. You can also contact any of the Trustees directly. We are here to help you.

We are lucky in Mont Vernon to have significant amounts in our cemetery trust funds. The majority of our expenses are reimbursed to the Town from these funds.

Respectfully submitted

Lou Springer Alyson Miller Jay Wilson

HERITAGE COMMISSION

Mont Vernon's natural beauty, deepened by documented citizen determination and achievement, is the foundation for the continued growth of our community. Mont Vernon Heritage Commission members are committed to honoring this resolve by working collaboratively with Town boards and commissions, and likeminded organizations, to revitalize and preserve Mont Vernon's vast array of historic resources so that current and future residents can proudly say "Mont Vernon is my home."

The Mont Vernon Heritage Commission was created at the 2018 Town meeting, but not officially seated until the summer of 2019. While time was short, an application was completed and submitted to the NH Preservation Alliance (NHPA) for its 2019 *Seven to Save* program by its August 30th deadline. Regrettably, Mont Vernon's Town Hall was not included among the 2019 awardees. The remainder of 2019 was devoted to thorough discussions of the NHPA preservation planning handbook, the NH Certified Local Government (CLG) program manual and the 2017 report of the Mont Vernon Building Use Study Committee.

Unresolved membership issues delayed meaningful activity until May 2020. Preparation of two grant applications was the principal priority from May through September. Team efforts were rewarded when Mont Vernon's Town Hall was selected as a 2020 Seven to Save designee. Ironically, the LCHIP application to preserve Town Hall windows was rejected on the same day as the Seven to Save announcement. Other 2020 priorities included initiation of a CLG application and development of fundraising strategies. Details are posted on the Heritage Commission pages of the Town website. Mont Vernon's Heritage Commission can be followed as well on its dedicated Facebook page.

The December 31, 2020 balance of the Heritage Commission fund is \$35,238.

What success the Heritage Commission has achieved for Mont Vernon, and will strive to accomplish in the future, is a tribute to united efforts. Interested in serving? Contact the Town Hall at (603) 673-6080, or any Commission member, for information.

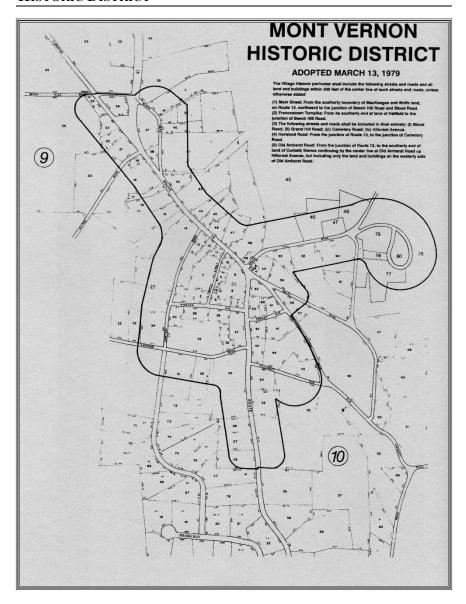
Respectfully submitted,

Commission Members
Charles Baker, Chair
Rebecca Schwarz, Secretary
Brian Billow
Tim Berry, Selectmen Representative

Commission Alternates
John Morison
Randy Wilson
Zoe Fimbel

HERITAGE COMMISSION FINANCIALS

					Profit and	Loss		
					2020			
				Date	Nan	ne	Memo	Amount
	Or	dinar	y Ir	ncome/Expe	nse			
		Inco	me					
		I	nco	ome from To				
				12/31/2020	Town of M	Iont Verno	Deposit	10,000.00
		1	Tota	al Income from	n Town of Mo	ont Vernor	ı	10,000.00
		Tota	Hn	come				10,000.00
	Ot	her Ir	nco	me/Expense				
		Oth	er I	ncome				
		I	nte	rest				
		1	Tota	al Interest				81.64
		Tota	l Ot	her Income				81.64
	Ne	t Othe	er Ir	ncome				81.64
Ne	t In	come	:					10,081.64
					Balance S			
					Dec 31,	20		
AS	SE	_						
	Cu	rrent						
				ng/Savings	_			
	<u></u>			itage Commis	sion			35,238.25
		. ASS		-				35,238.25
LIA			8 6	EQUITY				
	Eq	uity						
				d Earnings				25,156.61
		Net I						10,081.64
	_	tal Eq	_					35,238.25
TO	TAL	LIAE	3ILI	TIES & EQUI	TY			35,238.25



HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Architectural Change Guidelines

- In kind repairs (re-siding, re-roofing, replacement of windows etc.) do not require Historic District approval for architectural change.
- All modifications to exterior architecture must be approved by the Historic District Commission prior to actual commencement of modification. New construction must require Historic District approval before construction can begin. It is suggested Historic District approval be obtained before issuance of a building permit or before financial commitment is negotiated.
- A Request for Architectural Change must be submitted to the Historic District Commission for modifications to property as defined on the Historic District map dated March 13, 1979. Application shall be obtained from the Building Inspector upon issuance of a building permit for property within the boundaries of the Historic District. The applicant shall fill in the appropriate information and return same to "Chairman, Historic District, PO Box 444, Mont Vernon, NH 03057" at which time the Chairman shall schedule a meeting at the earliest possible convenience.
- If the Commission deems the modification to have minimal visual impact on the architectural compatibility of the Historic District or if the property is not of a historical nature, approval may be granted at the first approval meeting. If there is distinct visual impact, or if substantial construction is proposed, applicant will be requested to submit a second application where abutters will be notified and a newspaper advertisement will be inserted in the Milford Cabinet at applicant's expense.
- In the case of disapproval, the Historic District Commission shall provide the applicant with written reasons for disapproval.
- A certificate of approval signed by the Chairman of the Historic District Commission shall be forwarded to the Building Inspector for issuance of a building permit, to the applicant, and shall be filed in the office of the Town Clerk within 72 hours after the approval is granted.
- Any person or persons jointly or severely aggrieved by a decision of the Historic District Commission shall have the right to appeal that decision to the Zoning Board of Adjustment in accordance with the provisions of New Hampshire Revised Statutes Annotated Chapter 677 sections 1 through 14.

LAMSON FARM COMMISSION



Lamson Farm Commission 2020 Annual Report

The Lamson Farm Commission is a group of volunteers that love Mont Vernon and have a very special fondness for this treasure called the Lamson Farm.

In 2020 America was stricken with a Corona virus which became known as Covid-19. As a result activities in Mont Vernon came to a halt including those at the farm. No special events were allowed at the farm and Lamson Farm day was even cancelled.

Despite these disappointments, this year was the perfect time to have Kokko Builders work on the property. They fixed the water table at several locations by lowering the grade which provided more pitch for the water to travel away from the house. Kokko replaced clapboards and cant board in the porch area, repaired leaking gutters, did window repairs and added heavy duty storm windows in the tenant apartment. They also rebuilt a window on the second floor and restored that wall because water had leaked in and caused considerable damage there. The rustic storm door on the ell was made active with old hardware. The lead flashing had split on the chimney so that was also fixed. It was a blessing to get these repairs done!

In July Keith Pomeroy passed away. He was part of the original committee to acquire the Lamson Farm for Mont Vernon and was a founding member of the Mont Vernon Historical Society. As part of getting this property the Lamson Farm Commission was created. With the help of the Historical Society, the first Lamson Farm Day came together and Keith was there providing hayrides. He operated that activity for many, many years! Keith farmed the Lamson land and his sons still do. In the beginning Keith, as a Selectman and a member of the MVHS, encouraged the acquisition of Lamson family artifacts. We are forever grateful for all Keith Pomeroy has done for the Lamson Farm and Mont Vernon.

If it is safe to have Lamson Farm day this year, it will be held on Saturday September 25th. But whenever life gets back to normal, take time to enjoy the Lamson Farm. Take a hike, cross country ski, go snowshoeing and sledding. Walk the trails. Sit and relax on the bench in Joanne's garden, have your family

pictures taken at this picturesque farm, fly kites or have a camp out. It is a beautiful place to make great memories throughout the year.

On behalf of Lamson Farm Commission members.

Zoe Fimbel – Chairman and Historical Society Representative

Lamson Farm Commission members:

Kevin Pomeroy - Vice Chairman - At Large
Earle Rich - At Large
Mark Walker - At Large
Heather Kennedy - Recreation Commission Representative
Tom Wahle - Conservation Commission Representative
Frank Oudheusden - Treasurer - At Large
Peter Ecklund- Recording Secretary- Friend of Lamson Farm

LAMSON FARM COMMISSION TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Year Ended December 31, 2020	For the	Year	Ended	December	31.	, 2020
--------------------------------------	---------	------	--------------	-----------------	-----	--------

CASH BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 201 TD Bank Checking Gardens Account TOTAL CASH	\$ 23,042.69 465.62	<u>\$ 23,508.31</u>
RECEIPTS: Interest TD Bank checking Interest Gardens Account <u>Total Interest/Earnings</u>	\$ 00.00 \$ 00.78 <u>\$ 00</u>	<u>.78</u>
Other Receipts: Rent (House) Reimbursements Lamson Farm Day Revenue Fundraising; Donations Investment Disbursements Gardens Land Lease Total Other TOTAL RECEIPTS	13,000.00 00.00 00.00 600.00 75,000.00 500.00 2160.00 \$ 91,260).00 \$91,260.78
DISBURSEMENTS: Farmhouse Operations/Maintenance Outbuildings Office Lamson Farm Day 2019 Expenses Grounds Maintenance Gardens Reimbursement Investment Contributions TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 16,968.31 2,020.43 64.00 292.79 4,690.00 500.00 00.00	<u>\$24,535.53</u>
CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 202	0	<u>\$ 90,233.56</u>
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 20 TD Bank Checking Gardens Account TOTAL CASH		<u>\$ 90,233.56</u>
INVESTMENT FUNDS BALANCE, DE Wells Fargo Fund Wells Fargo Fund/Market Appreciation Ne Wells Fargo Fund/Investment Disbursement INVESTMENT FUNDS BALANCE, DE	et et cCEMBER 31, 201 et cCEMBER 31, 202	\$258,264.72 \$28,535.53 (\$76,821.62) 20 \$209,978.63
TOTAL CASH & INVESTMENT FUNI	D BALANCE, DEC	C. 31, 2020 \$300,212.19

Frank C. Oudheusden, Treasurer, Lamson Farm Commission

PATRIOTIC PURPOSES COMMITTEE

The Patriotic Purposes Committee are citizens, approved by the Selectmen, who volunteer their time and whose mission is to inspire pride and patriotism in Mont Vernon. We respectfully take responsibility for the care and posting of the flags on patriotic holidays and recognized events. On those days, service flags representing all branches of the United States Military, the New Hampshire flag and the POW-MIA flag are posted in the Memorial lot. The historical flags and the current U.S. flags are posted on the front lawn of the Town Hall. The flag display calendar is as follows: May-Memorial Day [Traditional and Observed], June 14th-Flag Day, July 4th-Independence Day, September 11th-Patriot Day, and November 11th-Veterans Day. The committee follows the Federal Standard which stipulates many aspects of flag etiquette. Information on United States Flag etiquette is generally referred to as the Flag Code. Reference the general guidelines and answers: at http://www.usa-flag-site.org/etiquette.shtml

In spite of the Covid-19 restrictions the committee was able to complete the 2020 ACTION ITEMS: 1) Wilkins Landscaping completed the following: * regraded and reseeded the lot and mulched, * installed the following to the brick walkway: the second brick border row, two engraved granite spacers, a new garden area around the War Memorial base, planted 33 Boxwoods donated by Linda and Jorgé Torres-Cartagena, and prepared the installation area for 2021 stone wall. 2) Installation of solar powered lighting for the main flag pole supplied by Dave Brooks. 3) Medlyn Monument installed the engraved entry spacer which completed the walkway design:



4) Memorial Day: planted 117 geraniums, with help from the Randy Wilson Family, and posted flags for each Veteran gravesite in the Greenlawn Cemetery and flowers and flags for the War Memorial. 5) Veterans Day: honored 81 Mont Veterans with an appreciation post card and wreath display. 6) Replaced all telephone pole flags with the awesome assistance of the Department of Public Works. 7) Displayed patriotic bunting with the awesome assistance of the Fire Department.

Future vision for the War Memorial lot [sketch-courtesy of Mike Fimbel]



Brick order forms are available at the Town Hall.

The Committee extends an invitation to join, to help perpetuate patriotism, and to display your red-white-and blue spirit. Committee meetings may occur the second Monday of January, May and October at the Town Hall. Work groups are organized per project. Contact the Town Hall: 603-673-6080.

May we forever be cognizant and grateful for the service of our men and women of our United States Military.

Respectfully submitted:

Patriotic Purposes Committee [Jay Wilson, Zoe Fimbel, Meg Baker]



PLANNING BOARD

2020 brought increased activity to the Planning Board with several proposed subdivisions that have yet to come for public hearing, three subdivisions of lots and a few lot line adjustment or consolidations. All of our work was further complicated by the COVID public health pandemic and the inability to meet in person to review plans and documents. It appears remote meetings will continue to be the way of doing business for at least the beginning months of 2021.

A continued priority of the Planning Board during 2020 was working with our Conservation Commission to review and develop revisions to our existing wetlands protection ordinances. Late in 2020, it was decided rather than just rewrite the current ordinance, to ask voters to repeal and replace the entire ordinance with new. Our hope to have this new language available in time for 2020 town voting is becoming less likely. There remain several items in the proposal that cause concern with the Planning Board, particularly with existing, undeveloped, lots of record. This is an important project for the town's drinking water protection and we want to be sure to get it right without overregulating property owners. As I have noted prior, our current ordinance provides little protection to drinking water and no buffer protections to our surface waters or ground water sources that help replenish drinking water to many of our residents. It is very important for Mont Vernon to protect our water resources from potential contamination. If not ready for the 2021 town vote, we will continue with our work, public hearings, and finalization for the 2022 town vote.

As the Planning Board focus was again redirected to surface and ground water protection, work on the concept of allowing more small businesses to open in the village remained on hold. Our work on allowing for low impact businesses that should benefit the town, existing businesses and current property owners will return.

Work also continued on updating the final chapters of the Master Plan and I am pleased to inform all that the final chapter, Facilities, was completed in 2020. We have maintained an all-volunteer citizen's workgroup to recommend updates of the Master Plan to the Planning

Board. But alas, it has become more evident that the pool of volunteers is shrinking and those that do volunteer do so for several boards or committees and are finding it more difficult to keep up with all the work. In 2021, the Planning Board will seek more paid services to assist our volunteers, it is reflected in the proposed 2021 budget. We are constantly looking for more help with our work group. If you want to be involved in our town's future direction but are unable to commit to serving on a regular committee, our work group might be perfect for you.

I thank our community for its continued support of the Planning Board and its efforts. But more importantly, I extend my appreciation to the dedicated volunteers of the Planning Board, the Master Plan work group and our Administrative Assistant, Joan Cleary who all give many hours of their time towards helping to make our community better. Community volunteers are the best resource we have to maintain the existing character of Mont Vernon while also planning for our future needs.

The Mont Vernon Planning Board looks forward to our continued community work in 2021 and we will continue to make every decision with the best interest of our community in mind.

Respectfully submitted,
William (Bill) McKinney, Chairman
Mont Vernon Planning Board

MONT VERNON POLICE DEPARTMENT

I am pleased to present the 2020 Mont Vernon Police Department Annual Report to the citizens of Mont Vernon. Our Police Department is comprised of four full-time officers, three part-time officers and one part-time administrative assistant. The hard work from each member of this organization is shown in their dedication to public service and the pride they demonstrate each day they serve this great community.

March of 2020 brought significant challenges with the Global Pandemic of COVID-19. As safety is always a top priority, the Police Department moved to 20 hour shifts in order to have the least exposure for our officers. We were forced to alter some of our proactive activities in order to maintain a safe environment for staff and the community.

In July, part-time police officer Kris Wolf moved into a full-time role adding additional police presence in the community.

In the fall after serving the Mont Vernon community for 13 years, part-time officer Jason Wright decided to leave the department to spend more time with family. We want to thank him for his years of excellent service and wish him the best in his future endeavors.

While we have had to adjust our proactive approach and community outreach initiatives this year due to the pandemic, we are fully committed to promoting a safe community, ensuring public safety and providing personal services.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the residents of Mont Vernon as we greatly appreciate the strong support we receive from our community and elected officials. We consider ourselves extremely fortunate to have a community that is very engaged and active in partnering with us to achieve our collective public safety goals. The success of any police agency relies greatly on the eyes and ears of the public so please don't hesitate to let us know how we can better serve you.

MVPD Mission Statement- "The Mont Vernon Police Department exists to professionally serve and protect all people within the Town of Mont Vernon with respect, fairness and integrity. We do this in partnership with the community to ensure a safe, healthy environment in which to reside, work and enjoy life."

Respectfully submitted,

Chief Kevin P. Furlong

	2018	2019	2020		2018	2019	2020
Aggravated DUI	3	2	0	Juvenile	6	2	5
Allow Improper Person Operate	0	2	0	Kidnapping	0	0	0
Animal Complaint	29	20	14	Littering	3	2	0
Arrest	49	44	39	Lost Property	6	4	3
Arson	2	0	0	Medical Assists	81	96	63
Assault (Simple)	6	5	3	Missing Person	6	5	1
Assist Citizens	22	28	34	Motor Vehicle Accidents	47	37	50
Assist Other Agency	26	11	41	Motor Vehicle Assists	31	27	35
Attempted Suicide	2	3	2	Motor Vehicle Complaints	46	41	39
Bad Checks	2	2	4	Mutual Aid	10	7	8
Bail Jumping	0	1	0	911 Hang-Ups	9	5	5
Breach Bail Conditions	0	2	2	Negligent Driving	0	0	1
Burglar Alarms	45	52	21	OHRV Complaints	0	3	2
Burglary	1	0	0	Open Container	4	0	1
Caught in the Act	19	39	0	Operation w/o Valid License	5	4	4
Certain Uses of Computer	0	0	0	Paperwork Service	126	113	62
Child Pornography	0	0	1	Parking Tickets	13	2	0
Civil	13	9	6	Pistol Permits	7	34	29
Computer Related Crimes	1	1	0	Police Information	78	70	89
Conduct After Accident	4	5	4	Police Service	0	1	5
Criminal Liability	0	0	2	Poss. Controlled Drug	14	3	2
Criminal Mischief	8	10	14	Poss. Controlled Drug in M/V	3	0	1
	0	10	0	Poss. Tobacco by Minor	0	0	0
Criminal Neglect	1	4	4			2427	4785
Criminal Threatening				Property/Bldg. Checks	1602		
Criminal Trespass	5 2	5 2	18 0	Receiving Stolen Property	0	3	0
Cruelty to Animals				Reckless Conduct			•
Discharge Firearm	0	2	0	Reckless Operation	2	2	3
Disobeying an Officer	1	3	7	Repossession	1	1	2
Disorderly Conduct	1	5	2	Resisting Arrest	1	1	0
Disturbances	9	17	16	Road Hazards	86	84	114
Dog Complaints	29	46	34	Security Checks	67	64	38
Domestic	8	13	9	Sex Offender Reg.	14	16	15
Domestic Violence Orders	0	4	4	Sexual Assault	4	9	0
Driving Aft. Susp. License	18	15	14	Stalking	2	2	1
Driving Aft. Susp. Registration	6	4	6	State Police Handled	32	53	11
DUI	9	5	2	Suicide	0	0	1
Endangering Welfare of Child	0	0	2	Suspicious Activity	48	32	38
Failure to Comply - Sex Offender	1	2	0	Suspicious Drug Activity	0	0	0
False Inspection	0	0	0	Taking w/o owners consent	0	0	0
False Report	0	0	0	Theft	12	12	39
Falsifying Physical Evidence	0	0	1	Theft of M/V	0	0	2
Fingerprinting	16	13	7	Transport alcohol by minor	1	0	0
Fire Assists	33	30	36	Underage Drinking Party	0	0	0
Fireworks Permits	5	2	10	Unlawful poss of alcohol	0	2	0
Forgery	0	1	2	Unlicensed Dogs	58	6	0
Found Property	11	7	16	Untimely Death	1	1	5
Fraudulent use credit card	3	7	2	Vacant House Checks	1871	1887	1637
Good Day Program	1	1	0	VIN Verification	17	23	17
Harassment	3	2	5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0
Hawker/Peddlers Permit	0	0	0	Violation Protect Orders	2	0	3
Identity Fraud	8	5	5	Warrants	7	7	6
Indecent Exposure	0	0	0	Warrants (In house)	8	10	2
Interference Child Custody	0	0	0	Welfare Checks	23	23	17
interference Clind Custody	0	0	U	WEHATE CHECKS	23	23	1/
M/V SUMMONS	76	75	100				
M/V WARNINGS	1041	995	629				
TOTAL M/V ACTIVITY	1117	1070	729	TOTAL POLICE ACTITY	5873	6623	7534
TOTAL MITACITATI	111/	10/0	127	10 IAL POLICE ACTITI	3073	0023	1354

MONT VERNON RECREATION

As with just about everyone, the Mont Vernon Recreation Department faced many challenges in trying to provide community events this year due to COVID-19. However, we did our best to keep some of our small-town traditions going while adhering to safety guidelines, and even provided some brand-new events!

Shortly after the world came to a screeching halt in March, we quickly organized a 'Spirit Challenge' to show 'Support for Our Essential Workers'. The purpose of this event was two-fold, in that it provided much needed support to those on the front-lines, while it also gave everyone else a sense of purpose and a way to show appreciation during a time when which this unity was so critical. The event helped combat feelings of isolation, kept community morale up, and provided a much-needed boost to those facing a terrible virus day-in and day-out. Residents had an opportunity to follow a map and drive around town to take in the wonderful, and inspiring, displays. Photos were taken of all of the households who took part and were organized into a slide-show, set to touching music, and shared with the community. We hoped that those unable to drive around, or perhaps an essential worker needing to see how appreciated they are, could view the display any time, as often as they'd like, and gain strength and resilience. Mont Vernon certainly rose to the occasion and more than 40 households accepted the 'Spirit Challenge' and offered heartfelt appreciation to Our Essential Workers, and the video has been viewed more than 2000 times!!! Well done neighbors!

When a Town-wide Egg Hunt was not safe to host, the Recreation Department got creative and collected images all around town as well as those from individual homes, where eggs where hidden, creating a 'Virtual Egg Hunt' in familiar places around our community. Parents were encouraged to send in a photo of an egg hidden at their very home, and add a bit of magic for when the egg was then found in real life. The Easter Bunny sent an important and compassionate letter to all of the children of Mont Vernon, and thanks to the MVFD was able to safely spread joy and cheer while waving from atop of a fire truck and traveling all around town in style!

Our beloved Annual Spring Gala that we all cherish as we begin to emerge from our winter hibernation, took on a whole new look this year, as we continued to followed health and safety guidelines. Our 27th Annual Spring Gala became a "Backyard Spring Gala, Picnic at-home &

Virtual Parade"! And boy, does Mont Vernon know how to make lemonade out of lemons!! We encouraged folks to post images of what they were doing in their own backyard and homes to celebrate Spring Gala that weekend - and we saw lots of lawn games, face painting, running, and picnicking going on all around town. Members of the MVFDA hosted pancake breakfasts with their families and shared images. Recreation held contests for bicycle-decorating, miniature float-building, and best picnic spread, and a Virtual Spring Gala Parade was created using past images, as well as all these new ones. Joy and tradition were upheld through a slide-show of our 'Virtual Parade', which again has generated many viewers from the safety of their homes. In addition, fund-raising opportunities were provided for several organizations and commissions who ordinarily utilize Spring Gala as an opportunity to fund-raise for their important causes.

Our Summer Concert Series and Lamson Farm Day were replaced with LOTS and LOTS of fresh air this year! Residents took to our own hiking trails, biked around our beautiful town, checked out our ponds and rivers, and spent important time with family in their own backyards. The Recreation Department supplemented with a couple of Facebook events trying to encourage connection through a "Common Threads" post and some healthy competition through "Virtual Challenges" and you may see these start up again in early 2021.

Under the guidance of the New Hampshire Department of Health & Humans Services, the CDC, and the Mont Vernon Emergency Management Team, we opted to forgo our traditional door-to-door Trick-or-Treat through downtown Mont Vernon, and encouraged families to stay in their own neighborhoods. Residents were asked to travel in household groups in their own neighborhood and trick-or-treat during daylight hours, in order to more easily follow social distancing guidelines. Many community members constructed creative ways to distribute smaller quantities of candy to their closest neighbors while remaining socially distanced, still other families opted to celebrate at home with cleverly orchestrated scavenger hunts or by telling ghosts stories by a campfire. While altered, it proved to still be a fun time for many around town!

Finally, we rounded out 2020 with a "Mostly Virtual Tree Lighting", that was LiveStreamed via our Facebook page. This year we focused the theme of our event on 'Giving' and encouraging 'Peace on Earth'. Resi-

dents were asked to nominate deserving members of our community to be able to view the Tree Lighting from their cars in the parking lot. All nominees were very appreciative of this honor and recognition. In addition, we symbolically 'Gave Light' to Mont Vernon and everyone was able to join in while staying in the safety and comfort of their own homes. We encouraged folks to make 'Cards for Seniors' and to donate to the important Mont Vernon charitable group, Neighbor2Neighbor if able. During our LiveStream, that has been viewed over 1000 times and even several states away, we were able to recognize this year's Honorary Tree Lighter, Mont Vernon Police Chief Kevin Furlong. We are fortunate that he has served the Mont Vernon Community for the past 7 years, but this year we are grateful for his additional efforts, while acting as our Emergency Management Director. Chief Furlong has confidently navigated the many unknowns that a pandemic presents and has implemented safeguards and protocols to benefit our community during these uncertain times. Commemorative ornaments, depicting all of our town buildings surrounding our Tree, and citing 'Peace On Earth', were available to residents via a socially-distanced pickup at the Town Hall the week follow the event. And Santa took a chilly ride around town with the help of the MVFD!

Throughout 2020, we were able to continue our early morning exercise group three days a week under the leadership of Stephanie Vore, and the continued funding of the electronic newsletter, The Mont Vernon Flyer, with the editorial guidance of David Brooks. And lastly, we were happy to be able to collaborate with Crotched Mountain Ski Resort to provide the MV Ski Club with group rate passes, lessons, and rentals.

Looking forward in 2021, we hope to be able to begin to integrate back together as a 'face-to-face' community, and perhaps be able to organize a big party to celebrate all that we have overcome together this year! However, we know that it is highly likely that we'll continue to have some safety modifications to make, we hope to gather additional talents and help to be able to continue to do so! We need creative and outside-of-the-box thinkers to help provide our community with both traditional and non-traditional events this year. Please join us and offer what you can! No matter how small, or big, share your time and/or suggestions on what you'd like to see happen in Mont Vernon. Be a part of what makes this community so great! Please contact us at MontVernonRecreation@gmail.com.

When life returns to a bit more normal, we hope to grow some of the more day-to-day recreation events, such as a knitting club, board game night, yoga class, photography group, volleyball or basketball league, or mountain bike club. Share your talents, and send us your suggestions! The more you take part, the more we can offer our town!

Optimistically, the Mont Vernon Recreation Department has the following events on the calendar, and we will NEED your help to make them a success!

Easter Egg Hunt Spring Gala Summer Concert Series Lamson Farm Day Halloween Tree Lighting

Wednesdays, July 9th - August 7th Saturday, September 25th Sunday, October 31st Saturday, December 11th

(ALL Dates Tentative at the time

Saturday, April 3rd

Saturday, May 15th

of Publication.)

Morning Exercise Group Mont Vernon Ski Club T/R/F mornings at 5:30 AM sign-ups start in November 2021

Best Regards, Heather Kennedy Mont Vernon Recreation Director

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

2020 was a year of unprecedented events in the town of Mont Vernon.

Little did we know that the annual March meeting would be the first and final time we could all gather as a community in 2020.

As we are all aware, COVID-19 has not only interrupted our personal plans and activities, but it halted all town events. Special events such as the Fishing Derby, Town Concerts, Lamson Farm Day, Spring Gala, Halloween, Library Activities and the Tree Lighting were all canceled. The Selectmen would like to extend our sincere appreciation to all of the town volunteers who helped create virtual events to allow for residents to feel a sense of normalcy. It is times like these when we all appreciate living in a small town a little more.

We would be remiss if we did not thank all of the first responders of Mont Vernon. From the Mont Vernon Police and Fire Department, to the nurses and doctors who reside in town and everyone in between, we thank you.

We have already begun planning for all 2021 events/meetings and look forward to seeing everyone again soon; once it is safe to do so.

Respectfully Submitted

John "Jack" Esposito, Chairman Board of Selectmen Tim Berry Kim Roberge

SELECTMEN'S RECEIPTS REPORT

ome			
32	3000 · Building Permits	14,710.43	
32	9151 · Planning Board Fees	1,594.55	
32	9187 · Cable Fee / Franchise Fee	39,194.97	
Total 3	320000 · Rev. from Lic. Permits & Fees		55,499.9
33500	0 · Receipts from the State		
33	5100 · NH - Shared Revenue	16,854.59	
33	5200 · Rooms/Meals Tax	131,617.64	
33	5300 · Highway Block Grant	94,690.39	
33	5000 · Receipts from the State - Other	175.00	
Total 3	335000 · Receipts from the State		243,337.6
34010	0 · Receipts From Departments		
34	0101 · Police Department	58,416.85	
34	0104 · Transfer Station Revenue	14,006.15	
34	0106 · Recreation Revenue	10,015.00	
34	0107 · Cemetery	26,192.79	
Total 3	340100 · Receipts From Departments		108,630.7
34090	0 · Other charges for services		
34	0909 · Miscellaneous Revenue	308.67	
34	0910 · Copies, Postage Etc	113.00	
Total 3	340900 · Other charges for services		421.6
35010	0 · Sale of Town Property		5,000.0
35020	0 · Interest on Investments		
35	0201 · Interest - PRL Account	3.00	
35	0202 · Interest - G/F Now Account	44.00	
35	0203 · Investment Interest	2,379.86	
35	0204 · Interest - NHPD	428.51	
35	0205 · Interest - TD Bank	3,606.13	
Total 3	350200 · Interest on Investments	,	6,461.5
35000	0 · Income from Misc. Sources		-, -
35	0300 · Rent of Town Property	400.00	
	0600 · Refunds & Reimbursemt	31,268.16	
35	0999 · Other-Misc.	19,064.44	
Total 3	350000 · Income from Misc. Sources		50,732.6
	1 · Suspense		00,000
	4500 · Road Bond	1,500.00	
	4504 · Grants	4,000.00	
	4508 · Miscellaneous-Suspense	118,690.26	
	4512 · Fishing Derby	200.00	
	4515 · Police Department Amenities	200.00	
	354501 · Suspense	230.00	124,590.2
	0 · Interfund Operating Transfers		1,550.2
	390000 · Interfund Operating Transfers		2,195.7
al Inco			596,870.1

SELECTMEN'S DISBURSEMENT REPORT

Total 413000 · EXECUTIVE-Town Officers	3,441.88	3,445.00	-3.12
Total 414000 · TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE	52,953.32	53,070.00	-116.68
Total 415010 · SELECTMEN'S OFFICE	171,902.74	205,470.00	-33,567.26
Total 415100 · TREASURY	2,707.40	2,705.00	2.40
Total 415150 · TAX COLLECTOR	17,975.35	20,490.00	-2,514.65
Total 415170 · TRUSTEES of TRUST FUNDS	2,657.90	2,675.00	-17.10
Total 415200 · REAPPRAISAL of PROPERTY	18,164.50	20,000.00	-1,835.50
Total 415300 · LEGAL EXPENSES	7,588.40	10,400.00	-2,811.60
Total 419100 · PLANNING & ZONING	8,358.37	11,185.00	-2,826.63
Total 419400 · GENERAL GOVERNMENT BLDGS	58,022.71	80,000.00	-21,977.29
Total 419500 · CEMETERY	27,376.99	52,120.00	-24,743.01
Total 419600 · INSURANCE	46,609.54	50,540.00	-3,930.46
Total 419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL Association	. 4,229.00	4,230.00	-1.00
Total 421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT	601,116.89	644,930.00	-43,813.11
421500 · AMBULANCE	17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00
Total 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT	80,435.33	75,800.00	4,635.33
Total 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION	18,898.48	21,845.00	-2,946.52
429000 · Emergency Management	0.00	500.00	-500.00
429900 · Dispatch Center - MACC	84,319.90	84,320.00	-0.10
Total 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS	755,597.38	821,080.00	-65,482.62
Total 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL	53,616.03	34,300.00	19,316.03
Total 431600 · STREET LIGHTING	6,828.86	6,500.00	328.86
Total 432000 · SANITATION	202,294.45	177,695.00	24,599.45
Total 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT	322.95	425.00	-102.05
Total 444000 · WELFARE	5,851.50	17,180.00	-11,328.50
Total 452000 · RECREATION	14,877.45	20,440.00	-5,562.55
Total 455000 · LIBRARY	119,722.58	131,345.00	-11,622.42
Total 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION	12,820.86	14,500.00	-11,679.14
Total 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES	6,469.51	7,575.00	-1,105.49
Total 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION C	OM. 870.85	1,250.00	-379.15
Total 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION	4,450.48	7,850.00	-3,399.52
Total 471000 · DEBT SERVICE	97,787.50	102,790.00	-5,002.50
Total 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS O	JT 65,000.00		
Total Expense	2,570,269.10	2,703,655.00	-143,385.90
Other Expense			
490115 · Abatements	1,430.20		
490120 · Refunds - Taxes	28,413.09		
490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc.	136.00		
493100 · Hillsborough County	320,949.00		
493350 · MV School District	3,812,958.00		
493380 · Souhegan Co-Op	1,995,911.00		
499002 · Suspense - FEMA	15,037.04		
499005 · Suspense - Misc.	62,691.03		
499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm	10,000.00		
499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y	17,289.00		
499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing)	58,746.78		
499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign	6,197.00		
499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser	2,195.77		
Total Other Expense	6,331,953.91		
Total Expense	8,902,223.01		



2020 MS-636

Proposed Budget Mont Vernon

For the period beginning January 1, 2020 and ending December 31, 2020 Form Due Date: 20 Days after the Annual Meeting

This form was posted with the warrant on: February 22, 2020

GOVERNING BODY CERTIFICATION

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

Name	Position	Signature
John M. Esposito	Chairman, BOS	CAMA (
Kim E. Roberge	Selectman	San Shired
Timothy H. Berry	Selectman	Turning Beng

This form must be signed, scanned, and uploaded to the Municipal Tax Rate Setting Portal: https://www.proptax.org/

For assistance please contact:

NH DRA Municipal and Property Division (603) 230-5090 http://www.revenue.nh.gov/mun-prop/



2020 MS-636

Account	Purpose	Article	Expenditures for period ending 12/31/2019	Appropriations for period ending 12/31/2019	Proposed Approp	priations for period ending 12/31/2020
					(Recommended)	(Not Recommended
General Gov	ernment					
0000-0000	Collective Bargaining		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4130-4139	Executive	09	\$3,445	\$3,445	\$3,445	\$0
4140-4149	Election, Registration, and VItal Statistics	09	\$47,833	\$45,827	\$53,070	\$0
4150-4151	Financial Administration	09	\$187,777	\$210,020	\$231,340	\$0
4152	Revaluation of Property	09	\$27,700	\$27,000	\$20,000	\$0
4153	Legal Expense	09	\$383	\$10,350	\$10,400	\$0
4155-4159	Personnel Administration		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4191-4193	Planning and Zoning	09	\$7,752	\$10,645	\$11,185	\$0
4194	General Government Buildings	09	\$63,784	\$76,900	\$80,000	\$0
4195	Cemeteries	09	\$67,826	\$63,870	\$52,120	\$0
4196	Insurance	09	\$38,768	\$49,415	\$50,540	\$0
4197	Advertising and Regional Association	09	\$4,083	\$4,085	\$4,230	\$0
4199	Other General Government		\$0	. \$0	\$0	\$0
	General Government Subtotal		\$449,350	\$501,557	\$516,330	\$0
Public Safety 4210-4214	Police	09	\$553,544	\$550,390	\$644,930	\$0
4215-4219	Ambulance	09	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$0
4220-4229	Fire	09	\$78,820	\$80,685	\$75,800	\$0
4240-4249	Building Inspection	09	\$37,709	\$25,110	\$21,845	\$0
4290-4298	Emergency Management	09	\$316	\$500	\$500	\$0
4299	Other (Including Communications)	09	\$81,488	\$81,490	\$84,320	\$0
	Public Safety Subtotal		\$768,877	\$755,175	\$844,395	, \$0
Airport/Aviati			\$n	\$0	\$n	\$0
Airport/Aviati 4301-4309	on Center Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	
4301-4309	Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal					
4301-4309 Highways and	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4301-4309 lighways and 4311	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal d Streets Administration	na	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
4301-4309 flighways and 4311 4312	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal d Streets Administration Highways and Streets	09	\$0 \$0 \$806,784	\$0 \$0 \$845,650	\$0 \$0 \$850,380	. \$0 \$0
4301-4309 Highways and 4311 4312 4313	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal d Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges		\$0 \$0 \$806,784 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$845,650 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$850,380 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 Highways and 4311 4312 4313 4316	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal 1 Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting	09	\$0 \$06,784 \$0 \$6,585	\$0 \$0 \$845,680 \$0 \$6,500	\$0 \$850,380 \$0 \$6,500	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 Highways and 4311 4312 4313	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal I Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting Other		\$0 \$806,784 \$0 \$6,585	\$0 \$0 \$845,680 \$0 \$6,500 \$0	\$0 \$850,380 \$0 \$6,500 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 Highways and 4311 4312 4313 4316	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal 1 Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting		\$0 \$06,784 \$0 \$6,585	\$0 \$0 \$845,680 \$0 \$6,500	\$0 \$850,380 \$0 \$6,500	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 tighways and 4311 4312 4313 4316 4319	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal I Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting Other		\$0 \$806,784 \$0 \$6,585	\$0 \$0 \$845,680 \$0 \$6,500 \$0	\$0 \$850,380 \$0 \$6,500 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 lighways and 4311 4312 4313 4316 4319	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal I Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting Other		\$0 \$806,784 \$0 \$6,585	\$0 \$0 \$845,680 \$0 \$6,500 \$0	\$0 \$850,380 \$0 \$6,500 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 Highways and 4311 4312 4313 4316 4319 Hanitation 4321	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal I Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting Other Highways and Streets Subtotal		\$0 \$808,784 \$0 \$6,585 \$0 \$813,369	\$0 \$0 \$045,650 \$0 \$6,500 \$0 \$852,150	\$0 \$850,380 \$6,500 \$0 \$856,880	\$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 Highways and 4311 4312 4313 4316 4319 Hanitation 4321 4323	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal I Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting Other Highways and Streets Subtotal Administration	09	\$0 \$806,784 \$0 \$6,585 \$0 \$813,369	\$0 \$0 \$845,650 \$6,500 \$0 \$852,150	\$0 \$850,380 \$6,500 \$0 \$856,880	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
4301-4309 Highways and 4311 4312 4313 4316	Airport Operations Airport/Aviation Center Subtotal d Streets Administration Highways and Streets Bridges Street Lighting Other Highways and Streets Subtotal Administration Solid Waste Collection	09	\$0 \$806,784 \$0 \$6,595 \$0 \$813,369	\$0 \$0 \$845,850 \$6,500 \$0 \$852,150	\$0 \$850,380 \$0 \$6,500 \$0 \$856,880	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$



2020 MS-636

		riopos	ea Daager			
4326-4328	Sewage Collection and Disposal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4329	Other Sanitation	09	\$7,774	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$0
	Sanitation Subtotal		\$154,405	\$165,925	\$177,695	\$0
Water Distrit	oution and Treatment					
4331	Administration		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4332	Water Services		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4335	Water Treatment		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4338-4339	Water Conservation and Other		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
W	ater Distribution and Treatment Subtotal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Electric						
4351-4352	Administration and Generation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4353	Purchase Costs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4354	Electric Equipment Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4359	Other Electric Costs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Electric Subtotal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Health						
4411	Administration	09	\$323	\$425	\$425	\$0
4414	Pest Control		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4415-4419	Health Agencies, Hospitals, and Other		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Health Subtotal		\$323	\$425	\$425	\$0
Welfare 4441-4442	Administration and Direct Assistance	09	\$1,077	\$12,180	\$12,180	\$0
4444	Intergovernmental Welfare Payments		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4445-4449	Vendor Payments and Other	09	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$5,000	\$0
	Welfare Subtotal		\$5,577	\$16,680	\$17,180	\$0
Culture and	Recreation					
4520-4529	Parks and Recreation	09	\$15,455	\$19,340	\$20,440	\$0
4550-4559	Library	09	\$98,903	\$101,125	\$113,045	\$0
4583	Patriotic Purposes	09	\$4,429	\$4,500	\$7,575	\$0
4589	Other Culture and Recreation	09	\$550	\$505	\$2,750	\$0
	Culture and Recreation Subtotal		\$119,337	\$125,470	\$143,810	\$0
Conservation	n and Development					
	Administration and Purchasing of Natural		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4611-4612	Resources				69.000	\$0
4611-4612 4619	Other Conservation	09	\$6,514	\$8,100	\$7,850	30
		09	\$8,514 \$0	\$8,100 \$0	\$7,850	\$0
4619	Other Conservation	09				



2020 MS-636

Proposed Budget

4913 4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W 4918	To Capital Projects Fund To Proprietary Fund - Airport To Proprietary Fund - Electric To Proprietary Fund - Other To Proprietary Fund - Sewer To Proprietary Fund - Sewer To Proprietary Fund - Water To Non-Expendable Trust Funds To Fiduciary Funds Operating Transfers Out Subtotal		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$
4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W	To Proprietary Fund - Airport To Proprietary Fund - Electric To Proprietary Fund - Other To Proprietary Fund - Sewer To Proprietary Fund - Water To Non-Expendable Trust Funds		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	4
4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S 4914W	To Proprietary Fund - Airport To Proprietary Fund - Electric To Proprietary Fund - Other To Proprietary Fund - Sewer To Proprietary Fund - Water		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$
4914A 4914E 4914O 4914S	To Proprietary Fund - Airport To Proprietary Fund - Electric To Proprietary Fund - Other To Proprietary Fund - Sewer		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$
4914A 4914E 4914O	To Proprietary Fund - Airport To Proprietary Fund - Electric To Proprietary Fund - Other		\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	1
4914A 4914E	To Proprietary Fund - Airport To Proprietary Fund - Electric		\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	!
4914A	To Proprietary Fund - Airport		\$0	\$0	\$0	
4913	To Capital Projects Fund		\$0	\$0	\$0	
	T- C1-1 T-1-1 T 1					
4912	To Special Revenue Fund		\$0	\$0	\$0	
perating Tr	Capital Outlay Subtotal		\$137,308	\$175,895	\$0	1
1909	Improvements Other than Buildings		\$40,668	\$125,895	\$0	
1903	Buildings		\$96,640	\$50,000	\$0	
4902	Machinery, Vehicles, and Equipment		\$0	\$0	\$0	
4901	Land		\$0	\$0	\$0	
apital Outla						
1100 1100	Debt Service Subtotal		\$101,538	\$106,000	\$102,790	
4790-4799	Other Debt Service		\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Tax Anticipation Notes - Interest		\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Long Term Bonds and Notes - Interest	09	\$75,000 \$26,538	\$75,000 \$31,000	\$27,790	
4711 4721 4723	Long Term Bonds and Notes - Principal				\$75.000	



New Hampshire Department of Revenue Administration

2020 MS-636

Account	Purpose	Article	Proposed Appro	priations for period ending 12/31/2020
			(Recommended)	(Not Recommended)
4902	Machinery, Vehicles, and Equi	pment 03	\$6,164	\$0
		Purpose: Purchase Two EVOLIS Radar Speed Signs		
4903	Buildings	02	\$1,989,000	\$0
		Purpose: Town Hall Renovation		
4903	Buildings	08	\$50,000	\$0
		Purpose: Repairs and Maintenance of Town Buildings		
4909	Improvements Other than Build	dings 07	\$96,574	\$0
		Purpose: Highway Block Grant		
4915	To Capital Reserve Fund	04	\$10,000	\$0
		Purpose: Add to Library Capital Reserve		
4915	To Capital Reserve Fund	06	\$0	\$75,000
		Purpose: Add to Fire Truck Capital Reserve		
	Total Proposed Spe	ecial Articles	\$2,151,738	\$75,000



Sale of Municipal Property

Miscellaneous Revenues Subtotal

Interest on Investments

3501 3502

3503-3509 Other

2020 MS-636

			ed Budget		
ccount	Purpose	Article		Proposed Ap	propriations for pe ending 12/31/
				(Recommend	ied) (Nat Recomme
902	Machinery, Vehicles, and Equipment	05			\$0 \$75
	Purpose:	Lease/Purchas	e New Fire Truck		
	Total Proposed Individual Articles				\$0 \$75
	New Hampshire Department of		020 -636		
Omo	Revenue Administration	INIO	-636		
		Propose	d Budget		
Account	Source	Article	Actual Revenues for Estir period ending 12/31/2019	nated Revenues for Esti period ending 12/31/2019	mated Revenues f period endir 12/31/202
faxes					
3120	Land Use Change Tax - General Fund	09	\$0	\$72,650	\$20,0
3180	Resident Tax		\$0	\$0	
3185	Yield Tax	09	- \$0	\$5,000	\$2,5
3186	Payment in Lieu of Taxes		\$0	\$0	
3187	Excavation Tax		\$0	\$0	
3189	Other Taxes		\$0	\$0	
3190	Interest and Penalties on Delinquent Taxes	09	\$0	\$30,000	\$30,0
9991	Inventory Penalties Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees	1	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$107,650	
9991 Icenses,					\$52,5
9991 Icenses, 3210	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees	09	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000	\$52,5 \$580,0
icenses, 3210 3220 3230	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits	09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0
3210 3220 3230 3290	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees	09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000	\$52,5 \$590,0 \$20,0 \$45,0
3210 3220 3230 3290	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 3290 3311-331	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtota	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 3290 3311-331	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtota	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 3290 3311-331: tate Sour	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$815,000	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 3311-331: tate Sour 3351	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal roces Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$615,000	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$45,0
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 3311-331: tate Sour 3351 3352 3353	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal rces Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$615,000	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$845,0 \$130,0 \$96,5
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 33290 3311-331: tate Sour 3351 3352 3353 3354	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Busiding Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtota roces Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$615,000 \$0 \$130,000 \$94,895	\$52,5 \$590,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,0 \$130,0 \$96,6
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 3290 3311-331 3351 3352 3353 3354 3355 3356	Taxes Subtotal Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Busiding Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal roces Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursoment	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$615,000 \$130,000 \$94,895 \$0 \$0	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,6 \$130,0 \$96,5
icenses, 3210 3220 3230 3290 3311-331 3351 3352 3353 3354 3355 3356	Taxes Subtotal Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Gother Licenses, Permits, and Fees From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal roces Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Recomes Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Polluting Grant Water Polluting Grant Housing and Community Development State and Federal Forest Land	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$615,000 \$0 \$130,000 \$94,895 \$0 \$0	\$59,5 \$590,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$845,0 \$130,0 \$96,5
icenses, 3210 3220 3220 3329 3311-331 3351 3352 3353 3354 3356 3356	Taxes Subtotal Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Busiding Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal roces Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursoment	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$615,000 \$130,000 \$94,895 \$0 \$0	\$52,5 \$590,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,0 \$130,0 \$96,5
open dicenses, 3210 3220 3220 3230 3290 3290 3351 3351 3352 33553 3355 3355 3355 335	Taxes Subtotal Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal rices Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development State and Federal Ferest Land Reimburssment Flood Control Reimbursement	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$615,000 \$0 \$130,000 \$94,895 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$52,5 \$590,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,0 \$130,0 \$96,5
3210 3220 3230 3290	Taxes Subtotal Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal rices Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development State and Federal Ferest Land Reimbursement Flood Control Reimbursement Other (Including Railroad Tax)	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$15,000 \$130,000 \$94,895 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$52,5 \$590,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,0 \$130,0 \$96,5
3210 3220 33210 33210 33210 33311-3311 3351 3352 3353 3354 3355 3356 3356 3357 3359	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtota rose Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development State and Federal Ferest Land Raimbursoment Flood Control Reimbursement Other (including Rairoad Tax) From Other Governments	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$815,000 \$0 \$130,000 \$94,895 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$52,5 \$590,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,0 \$130,0 \$96,5
(icenses, 3210 33210 33220 3230 3290 33311-3311 3351 3355 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379	Taxes Subtota Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal roces Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Polution Grant Housing and Community Development State and Federal Forest Land Reimbursement Other (Including Railroad Tax) From Other Governments State Sources Subtota	09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$0 \$815,000 \$0 \$130,000 \$94,895 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,0 \$130,0 \$96,5
(icenses, 3210 33210 33220 3230 3290 33311-3311 3351 3355 3355 3356 3357 3359 3379	Taxes Subtotal Permits, and Fees Business Licenses and Permits Motor Vehicle Permit Fees Building Permits Other Licenses, Permits, and Fees 9 From Federal Government Licenses, Permits, and Fees Subtotal rices Municipal Aid/Shared Revenues Meals and Rooms Tax Distribution Highway Block Grant Water Pollution Grant Housing and Community Development Stete and Federal Forest Land Raimbursement Flood Control Reimbursement Other (Including Rairroad Tax) From Other Governments State Sources Subtotal or Services	09 09 09 09	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$107,650 \$0 \$550,000 \$20,000 \$45,000 \$50 \$615,000 \$615,0	\$52,5 \$580,0 \$20,0 \$45,0 \$645,0 \$130,0 \$96,5

09

09

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$12,500

\$7,000

\$19,500

\$0

\$0

\$10,000

\$1,000

\$11,000



2020 MS-636

Proposed Budget

	Other Financing Sources Subtotal		\$0	\$0	\$1,989,00
9999	Fund Balance to Reduce Taxes		\$0	\$0	
9998	Amount Voted from Fund Balance		\$0	\$0	\$
3934	Proceeds from Long Term Bonds and Notes	02	\$0	\$0	\$1,989,00
Other Fin	Interfund Operating Transfers In Subtotal ancing Sources		\$0	\$50,000	•
3917	From Conservation Funds		\$0	\$0	
3916	From Trust and Fiduciary Funds		\$0	\$0	
3915	From Capital Reserve Funds		\$0	\$50,000	
3914W	From Enterprise Funds: Water (Offset)		\$0	\$0	\$
3914S	From Enterprise Funds: Sewer (Offset)		\$0	\$0	\$
39140	From Enterprise Funds: Other (Offset)		\$0	\$0	\$
3914E	From Enterprise Funds: Electric (Offset)		\$0	\$0	\$
3914A	From Enterprise Funds: Airport (Offset)		\$0	\$0	\$
3913	From Capital Projects Funds		\$0	\$0	\$
	From Special Revenue Funds		\$0	\$0	



New Hampshire Department of Revenue Administration

2020 MS-636

Item	Period ending 12/31/2020
Operating Budget Appropriations	\$2,667,355
Special Warrant Articles	\$2,151,738
Individual Warrant Articles	\$0
Total Appropriations	\$4,819,093
Less Amount of Estimated Revenues & Credits	\$2,974,574
Estimated Amount of Taxes to be Raised	\$1,844,519

TAX COLLECTOR

Property taxes committed to the Tax Collector for collection in 2020 were \$8,378,649.00. Of this amount, 96% had been collected by December 31, 2020.

Of the \$ 5,659.34 Timber Yield Taxes committed to the Tax Collector, 100% had been collected as of December 31, 2020. No Current Use Change Taxes were committed or collected this year.

All property with unpaid year 2018 taxes will be subject to deeding to the Town as of May 1, 2021.

Interest on liened taxes for 2020 is set by state statute at 12% per annum. Interest on delinquent property taxes is 8% and on unpaid Yield and Current Use Tax, 18% until they are liened and then they go to 12%.

I would like to thank the staff at Town Hall, the Selectmen, and the residents of Mont Vernon for their continued support through what was a difficult year to navigate. Thank you for your kindness and patience.

May you all be well, Sue Leger TAX COLLECTOR (CONT.)

Outstanding Tax Liens as of December 31, 2020

Brisson, James & 2010L-2019L	Denise	McNamara, Mar	y K.
	\$ 13,059.50	2019L	\$ 4,470.18
Carter, Elizabeth 2015L-2019L	\$ 6,232.22	Payne, Randy & 2015L-2019L	
Chaput, David 2007L-2019L	\$ 14,781.03	Payne, William & 2016L-2019L	& Virginia \$ 26,031.15
Cheever, Brian & 2017-2019L	λ Lynne \$10,545.78	Porter, Sheril & 2018L-2019L 2019	Paul \$ 24,168.63 \$ 3,539.39
Estabrook, Kary	& Diana	Purchase, Micha	el
2016L-2019L	\$ 3,509.85	2003L-2019L	\$ 26,190.40
Fillmore, Jeffrey 2018L-2019L	& Jacqueline	Rondeau, Ronald	1 & Teresa
	\$ 3,098.67	2007L-2019L	\$ 31,773.03
Gagnon, Rose 2012L-2019L	\$ 36,552.31	Senecal, Don 2013L-2019L	\$ 52,892.99
Griffin Rev. Trus	st of 2019	St. Jean Family I	Rev. Trust
2019L	\$ 2,291.88	2018L-2019L	\$ 9,480.55
Jameson, Rosem	ary	Tamulonis, Kurt	\$ 53,722.37
2019L	\$ 4,297.52	2010L-2019L	
Kaminski, Antho 1988L-2019L*		Wilson, John 2017L-2019L	\$ 1,065.22
Main, Peter and S	Shelley	Yang, Hai-Teh	\$ 90,925.78
2019L	\$ 11,701.20	2015L-2019L	
		TOTAL:	\$ 827,380.209

^{*}Lien deferred from deeding by Selectmen



MS-61

Tax Collector's Report

For the period beginning Jan 1, 2020 and ending Dec 31, 2020

This form is due March 1st (Calendar Year) or September 1st (Fiscal Year)

Instructions

Cover Page

- Specify the period begin and period end dates above
- · Select the entity name from the pull down menu (County will automatically populate)
- · Enter the year of the report
- · Enter the preparer's information

For Assistance Please Contact:

NH DRA Municipal and Property Division Phone: (603) 230-5090 Fax: (603) 230-5947 http://www.revenue.nh.gov/mun-prop/

ENTITY'S INFO	ORMATION					
Municipality	MONT VERNON	-	County:	HILLSBOROUGH	Report Year:	2020
PREPARER'S I	NFORMATION					
First Name		Last Name			_	
Susan		Leger				
Street No.	Street Name		Phone I	Number		
1	South Main Stree	et	(603)	673-6083		
Email (optiona	d)			-		
mvtaxcolled	ctor@comcast.net					

MS-61 v2.18

Page 1 of 6



MS-61

				Prior Le	vies (Ple	ase Specify \	ears)	
Uncollected Taxes Beginning of Year	Account	Levy for Year of this Report	Year: 20		fear:	2018	Year	2017
Property Taxes	3110		\$343,	908.27		\$91.32	[57,131.3
Resident Taxes	3180							
and Use Change Taxes	3120		\$17,	220.00				
field Taxes	3185		\$	317.22			1	
xcavation Tax	3187							,
Other Taxes	3189				٠,			
Property Tax Credit Balance		(\$5,471.14)						
Other Tax or Charges Credit Balance	Ì							
		Levy for Year			Prior	Levies		
Taxes Committed This Year	Account	of this Report	2019					
Property Taxes	3110	\$8,378,649.00						
Resident Taxes	3180							
and Use Change Taxes	3120			1				
field Taxes	3185	\$5,659.34						
xcavation Tax	3187							
Other Taxes	3189							
		[,						
		Levy for Year			Prior	Levies		
Overpayment Refunds	Account	of this Report	2019		2	018		2017
Property Taxes	3110	\$29,321.29						-
Resident Taxes	3180							
and Use Change Taxes	3120							
field Taxes	3185							
xcavation Tax	3187							
interest and Penalties on Delinquent Taxes	3190	\$1,946.81	\$12,	636.75		\$7.69		\$11.8

MS-61 v2.18 Page **2** of **6**

\$8,410,105.30

Total Debits

\$374,082.24

\$99.01

\$7,143.20



MS-61

	Levy for Year		Prior Levies	
Remitted to Treasurer	of this Report	2019	2018	2017
Property Taxes	\$8,060,785.75	\$200,828.46	\$40.35	\$39.36
Resident Taxes				
Land Use Change Taxes		\$17,220.00		
Yield Taxes	\$5,659.34			
Interest (Include Lien Conversion)	\$1,882.81	\$11,244.00	\$7.69	- \$11.88
Penalties	\$64.00	\$1,392.75		
Excavation Tax				
Other Taxes				
Conversion to Lien (Principal Only)		\$136,846.74		
Discounts Allowed				
	Levy for Year		Prior Levies Prior Levies	
	Levy for Year of this Report	2019	Prior Levies 2018	2017
Discounts Allowed	Levy for Year of this Report	2019		2017
Discounts Allowed Abatements Made Property Taxes	of this Report			2017
Discounts Allowed Abatements Made Property Taxes Resident Taxes	of this Report			2017
Discounts Allowed	of this Report			2017
Discounts Allowed Abatements Made Property Taxes Resident Taxes Land Use Change Taxes Yield Taxes	of this Report			2017
Abatements Made Property Taxes Resident Taxes Land Use Change Taxes field Taxes Excavation Tax	of this Report			2017
Discounts Allowed Abatements Made Property Taxes Resident Taxes Land Use Change Taxes	of this Report			2017

MS-61 v2.18 Page **3** of **6**



MS-61

	Levy for Year		Prior Levies	
Uncollected Taxes - End of Year # 1080	of this Report	2019	2018	2017
Property Taxes	\$349,743.33	\$148.29	\$50.97	. \$7,091.96
Resident Taxes				
Land Use Change Taxes				
Yield Taxes				
Excavation Tax				
Other Taxes		, · ·	e.	
Property Tax Credit Balance	(\$9,827.26)			
Other Tax or Charges Credit Balance	1, 1			
Total Credits	\$8,410,105.30	\$374,082.24	\$99.01	\$7,143.2

For DRA Use Only	
Total Uncollected Taxes (Account #1080 - All Years)	\$347,207.29
Total Unredeemed Liens (Account #1110 - All Years)	\$387,121.15

M5-61 v2.18 Page **4** of **6**



MS-61

	Lien Summar	у		
Summary of Debits				
		Prior	Levies (Please Specify Y	ears)
	Last Year's Levy	Year: 2019	Year: 2018	Year: 2017
Unredeemed Liens Balance - Beginning of Year			\$111,770.21	\$272,566.06
Liens Executed During Fiscal Year		\$143,926.91		
Interest & Costs Collected (After Lien Execution)		\$3,515.83	\$12,351.28	\$18,908.02
Total Debits	\$0.00	\$147,442.74	\$124,121.49	\$291,474.08
Summary of Credits			Prior Levies	
	Last Year's Levy	2019	2018	2017
Redemptions		\$60,478.01	\$50,582.37	\$30,081.65
Interest & Costs Collected (After Lien Execution) #3190		\$3,515.83	\$12,351,28	\$18,908.02
Abstements of Inverteurned Liers				
Abatements of Unredeemed Liens				
Liens Deeded to Municipality	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			5742.484.41
	\$0.00	\$83,448.90 \$147,442.74	\$61,187.84 \$124,121.49	\$242,484.41 \$291,474.08

For DRA Use Only	
Total Uncollected Taxes (Account #1080 - All Years)	\$347,207.29
Total Unredeemed Liens (Account #1110 -All Years)	\$387,121.15

MS-61 v2.18 Page **5** of **6**



MS-61 v2.18

New Hampshire Department of Revenue Administration

MS-61

MONT VERNON (309)

 Preparer's First Nar SUSAU		Preparer's Last Name		Date, 1/12/2	<u>/</u>
2. SAVE AND EMAIL Please save and e-ma		PDF form to your Munic	ipal Bureau Advisor.		
	form must be PR	RINTED, SIGNED, SCANI		nto the Municipal Tax ase contact your Munic	
of my belief it is true,	rjury, I declare tha	4.5		to this form and to the b	

Page 6 of



TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

This past year 2020 was a year that we will never forget or ever want to repeat. While we have been closed to the public for walk-in traffic for 9 months, and still are, I, as well as my Deputy, Bobbi Billow, have been working in the office, behind the scenes to fulfill all the resident's needs as well as meet all the State requirements. This includes processing all motor vehicle registrations, vitals, dogs and election paperwork, as well as notary and marriage licenses.

This year we held 4 elections, 3 of which were during the pandemic. This meant figuring out how to run these elections while keeping both the voters and the volunteers safe. This included weekly Zoom meetings with the SOS as well as purchasing a voting machine; I have to thank David Sturm for his letter to the Selectman encouraging them to allow it. This machine made it possible for a few to do the work of many. As much as we enjoyed the camaraderie of counting all the ballots by hand, this allowed us to stay safe and get home at a reasonable hour. Between the September primary and the General election in November I processed over 800 absentee ballots. For a comparison in 2016 we had 150 absentee ballots. We also registered 400 new voters this year. In the months prior to the fall elections, I was able to secure over \$11,600 in election grant money. This money was used to pay for the Accuvote machine, extra postage, and police detail at both elections and many other elections expenses.

The amount of hours that were required to run this office and the elections this past year was staggering. Well over what I had budgeted for. Thankfully, all of Bobbi's extra hours were covered by the CARES Act.

Hopefully with the New Year things will start to settle down and we can try to return to some sense of normalcy. We will continue to use the mail slot in the front door of the McCollom Building for drop off and the drawer in the window for pick up.

Even with everything that was going on this year; our revenues still had a slight increase. All services were still offered and will continue to be. We will also recommend all renewals to be done online, by mail or dropbox or over the phone.

Thank you so much for all of your support during these difficult times.

Respectfully submitted,

Eelinda Veaton

Belinda Yeaton

Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK (CONT.)

REVENUES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2020

Motor Vehicle Registrations	\$5	67,358.88
Title Applications	\$	1,176.00
Dog Licenses (including penalties & Fines)	\$	2,912.50
Mail-In Fees (Motor Vehicles & Dog Lic)	\$	3,299.50
Returned checks & Fees	\$	3,780.16
Vital Statistics Copies	\$	486.00
UCC Filings	\$	390.00
Marriage Licenses	\$	56.00
MA Fees	\$	9,397.50
Misc	\$	2,238.10
	<u>\$5</u>	91,094.64

2020 MARRIAGES

	NAME OF	RESIDENCE
DATE and	PERSON A	TOWN/STATE
PLACE	AND PERSON B	
04/04/2020	JOSEPH BEACHY	MONT VERNON, NH
NEW BOSTON, NH	MELISSA DUKELOW	NEW BOSTON, NH
05/23/2020	TIMOTHY BERRY	MONT VERNON, NH
MONT VERNON, NH	ANNA SZOK	MONT VERNON, NH
08/22/2020	THERESA VIERUS	MONT VERNON, NH
SANDWICH, NH	THOMAS KIMSEY	MONT VERNON, NH
10/10/2020	KIRSTEN NELSON	MONT VERNON, NH
MONT VERNON, NH	DEREK HUGGER	MONT VERNON, NH
10/17/2020	CHRISTINE	MONT VERNON, NH
MONT VERNON, NH	HAMILTON	MONT VERNON, NH
	ARI SAMSKY	

TOWN CLERK (CONT.)

2020 BIRTHS

NAME OF	PLACE	DATE	PARENTS
CHILD			
POPPY	MANCHESTER,	02/08/20	TIMOTHY CAMITTA
SOLEIL	NH		JILL CAMITTA
CAMITTA			
IVY LISETTE	MANCHESTER,	02/08/20	TIMOTHY CAMITTA
CAMITTA	NH		JILL CAMITTA
ZURI PAIGE	MANCHESTER,	02/13/20	TERRANCE SMOTHERS
SMOTHERS	NH		BRITTANY SMOTHERS
ARIA GRACE	NASHUA,	04/18/20	BRIAN CONNELLY
CONNELLY	NH		ASHLEY CONNELLY
RILEY LYNN	NASHUA,	04/22/20	JAY GOODELL
GOODELL	NH		LORI GOODELL
HARLEN	NASHUA,	07/23/20	ARIEL DESFOSSES
PHILIP-	NH		BRIANA DESFOSSES
NICHOLAS			
DESFOSSES			
JEDIDIAH	MONT	09/09/20	JOSHUA CUDWORTH
MAXWELL	VERNON,		JEANETTE ROMERO-
CUDWORTH	NH		CUDWORTH
CONNOR	NASHUA,	10/13/20	ANTHONY CUDDEMI
JOSEPH	NH		COBY CUDDEMI
CUDDEMI			
EMMELINE	NASHUA,	10/20/20	DAVID HOWARD
JOLIETTE	NH		SHAWNA HOWARD
KELLEY			
HOWARD			
BAILEY ANNE	MANCHESTER,	12/18/20	JOSEPH BOUCHER II
BOUCHER	NH		PATRICIA BOUCHER
HANNAH FOX	NASHUA,	12/24/20	MICHAEL HASTINGS
HASTINGS	NH		AMANDA HASTINGS

TOWN CLERK (CONT.)

2020 DEATHS

NAME OF	PLACE OF	DATE	PARENTS
DECEASED	DEATH	OF	NAMES
		DEATH	
GRACE NILSEN	MONT	01/24/20	WILLIS MALOON
	VERNON, NH		LILLIAN GAGNON
CHARLES	MERRIMACK,	01/28/20	JOHN CORBETT
CORBETT	NH		EMMY BULGER
RICHARD ELA	MANCHESTER,	02/06/20	PERCY,ELA
	NH		HELEN SMITH
TRACEY MILLER	NASHUA, NH	02/26/20	ALEXANDER
			BROWN
			MARY RATHIER
MELANIE	MONT	03/03/20	DAVID
BUCKLEY	VERNON, NH		LEVESQUE
			DIANA CARLTON
PHYLLIS GARNETT	NASHUA, NH	04/05/20	PHILLIP CAREY
			RUTH LENARD
JAKE PERHAM	MONT	05/25/20	GEORGE PERHAM
	VERNON, NH		ALICE HALL
LEE ROBERGE	GOFFSTOWN,	06/28/20	HARRY
	NH		SUSLOVICH
			HELEN
			SMIGELSKI
KEITH POMEROY	MONT	07/09/20	RAY POMEROY
	VERNON, NH		LILA TROW
ROBERT BUZZELL	MONT	07/14/20	FRED BUZZELL
	VERNON, NH		LEAH JACOBS
LYNDA SHORTT	MONT	08/07/20	JOHN CUMMINGS
	VERNON, NH		BETTY
			VANEECAR
MARY LOU HUST	MONT	09/21/20	IRVIN
	VERNON, NH		SALISBURY
			PHYLLIS
			MAYHEW
WILLIAM BROWN	MONT	11/16/20	CLARENCE
	VERNON, NH		BROWN
			JANET
MADIA CATRON	MONT	11/02/20	LANCASTER
MARIA GAVRON	MONT	11/22/20	ADOLF ZWIDRAK
	VERNON, NH		ROSALIA
			RANKEL

The Transfer Station is located on Weston Hill Rd, Mont Vernon, NH

Phone Number 672-0055 (Department of Public Works)

If there is no power: The Transfer Station will be closed.

*** Note Our Year Round Hours***

Tuesday 12:30 pm - 6:00 pm Thursday 12:30 pm - 6:00 pm Saturday 9:00 am - 5:00 pm

Use of the Transfer Station is restricted to Town residents, and requires a valid Dump Sticker. One new sticker will be sent to every property owner, free of charge, in the tax bill immediately preceding the expiration of the current sticker, ie: (July 1, 2019). If you require another, they may be purchased at the Transfer Station and at the Town Hall for \$3.00. Renters should ask their landlord for the sticker, or purchase one as above.

Mont Vernon Recycles

NEWSPAPERS / MAGAZINES Newspapers, magazines, glossy catalogs HOW – Clean, dry, loose	NO! Soiled papers, strings, plastic or paper bags, non-glossy catalogs, junk mail, tissue, office paper, carbon paper; soda, beer or cereal boxes or brown paper bags.
CORRUGATED CARDBOARD Clean, dry, un-waxed cardboard	NO! Waxed, greasy or soiled cardboard or pizza boxes
GLASS Glass bottles & jars (no caps),	NO! Window glass, ceramics or porcelain
ALUMINUM CANS Aluminum beverage cans Empty, rinsed clean, flattened preferred	
STEEL FOOD CANS Steel cans HOW – empty, rinsed clean, flattened	NO! motor oil containers, cookware
PLASTIC CONTAINERS Ask attendant what is current. HOW – empty, rinsed clean, flattened	NO! Take out containers, styrofoam, motor oil containers, cookware or plastic bags.
MIXED PAPER Junk mail, envelopes, cereal & shoe boxes, computer an	nd office paper, shredded paper, telephone books.
TEXTILES Clothing, shoes, sheets, curtains, towels HOW – clean, dry in plastic bags	NO! Soiled or wet materials, rugs, pillows, socks or underwear.
PLEASE SEE ATTENDANT FOR:	

Tires, leaves, compost, brush, metal & white goods, motor oil & antifreeze, batteries (car & household), fluorescent light bulbs, furniture, electronics, demolition & construction debris.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE

Revenue	
311001 · Property Tax Commitment	8,361,039.60
318503 · Yield Tax	4,995.51
319010 · Interest and Penalties on All	42,333.12
322000 · Motor Vehicle Permit Fees	578,720.68
323000 · Building Permits	14,710.43
329110 · Dog Licences	2,849.50
329111 · Dog Penalties & Fines	158.00
329120 · Marriage Licenses	56.00
329130 · U C C Fees	390.00
329140 · Vital Statistics	486.00
329147 · Dog Mail In Registration Fees	345.50
329150 · Filing Fees	2.00
329151 · Planning Board Fees	1,594.55
329187 · Cable Fee / Franchise Fee	39,194.97
329450 · Returned Check Charges	160.00
333145 · Misc.	2,248.10
333400 · Town Clerk - Returned Checks	771.36
333460 · T/C Over/Short	-60.16
335000 · Receipts from the State	243,337.62
340101 · Police Department	58,416.85
340104 · Transfer Station Revenue	14,006.15
340106 · Recreation Revenue	10,015.00
340107 · Cemetery	26,192.79
340900 · Other charges for services	421.67
350100 · Sale of Town Property	5,000.00
350200 · Interest on Investments	6,461.50
350300 · Rent of Town Property	400.00
350600 · Refunds & Reimbursemt	31,268.16
350999 · Other-Misc.	19,064.44
354501 · Suspense	128,441.46
391500 · Capital Reserve Funds	2,195.77
Total Revenue	9,595,216.57
Expense	
413000 · EXECUTIVE-Town Officers	3,441.88
414000 · TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE	52,953.32
415010 · SELECTMEN'S OFFICE	171,902.74
415100 · TREASURY	2,707.40
415150 · TAX COLLECTOR	17,975.35
415170 · TRUSTEES of TRUST FUNDS	2,657.90
415200 · REAPPRAISAL of PROPERTY	18,164.50
415300 · LEGAL EXPENSES	7,588.40
419100 · PLANNING & ZONING	8,358.37
419410 · TOWN HALL	6,328.45
123123 TOWNSTIME	0,320.43

419430 · FIRE HOUSE 22,144.85 419440 · HIGHWAY GARAGE 13,949.95 419450 · TRANSFER STATION 4,702.51 419500 · CEMETERY 27,376.99 419600 · INSURANCE 46,609.54 419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL Assoc. 4,229.00 421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT 601,116.89 421500 · AMBULANCE 17,000.00 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center · MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 458000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 70tal Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 70ther Expense 29,570,26	419420 · McCOLLOM BUILDING	10 906 05
419440 · HIGHWAY GARAGE		10,896.95
419450 · TRANSFER STATION 4,702.51 419500 · CEMETERY 27,376.99 419600 · INSURANCE 46,609.54 419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL Assoc. 4,229.00 421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT 601,116.89 421500 · AMBULANCE 17,000.00 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center - MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 75,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 458000 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 451000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 70tal Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 1,430.20 493300 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 </td <td></td> <td></td>		
419500 · CEMETERY 27,376.99 419600 · INSURANCE 46,609.54 419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL Assoc. 4,229.00 421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT 601,116.89 421500 · AMBULANCE 17,000.00 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center · MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 29,413.09		
419600 · INSURANCE 46,609.54 419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL Assoc. 4,229.00 421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT 601,116.89 421500 · AMBULANCE 17,000.00 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center - MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 434000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 29,413.09 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,9		
419700 · ADVERTISING & REGIONAL ASSOC. 4,229.00 421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT 601,116.89 421500 · AMBULANCE 17,000.00 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center - MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 451000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 451000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 70tal Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 290115 · Abatements 1,430.20 493300 · Hillsborough County 381,958.00		
421000 · POLICE DEPARTMENT 601,116.89 421500 · AMBULANCE 17,000.00 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center - MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 45100 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00		
421500 · AMBULANCE 17,000.00 422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center · MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS · ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS · GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 451000 · LIBRARY 19,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 2,570,269.10 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.0		
422000 · FIRE DEPARTMENT 80,435.33 424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center · MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS · ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS · GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 451000 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493300 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage C		· ·
424000 · BUILDING INSPECTION 18,898.48 429900 · Dispatch Center · MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00		·
429900 · Dispatch Center - MACC 84,319.90 431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 458000 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 2,570,269.10 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldg		
431210 · PUBLIC WORKS - ROADWAYS 755,597.38 431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 28,413.09 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant		·
431400 · PUBLIC WORKS - GENERAL 53,616.03 431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 28,413.09 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art.	·	·
431600 · STREET LIGHTING 6,828.86 432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 28,413.09 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 499121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 0		
432000 · SANITATION 202,294.45 441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 29,71,269.10 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00		· ·
4441000 · HEALTH DEPARTMENT 322.95 444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6		
4444000 · WELFARE 5,851.50 452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 28,413.09 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77		,
452000 · RECREATION 14,877.45 455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 28,413.09 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493300 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		
455000 · LIBRARY 119,722.58 456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		·
456000 · HERITAGE COMMISSION 12,820.86 458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 2,570,269.10 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		· ·
458300 · PATRIOTIC PURPOSES 6,469.51 458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 2,570,269.10 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		· ·
458900 · GARDEN AND BEAUTIFICATION COM. 870.85 461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 1,430.20 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		
461200 · CONSERVATION COMMISSION 4,450.48 471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		·
471000 · DEBT SERVICE 97,787.50 491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		
491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT 65,000.00 Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		·
Total Operating Expense 2,570,269.10 Other Expense 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91	491000 · INTERFUND OPERATING XFERS OUT	
Other Expense 490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91	Total Operating Expense	
490115 · Abatements 1,430.20 490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		, , , , , , , , ,
490120 · Refunds - Taxes 28,413.09 490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91	·	1,430.20
490121 · Refunds - Registration & Misc. 136.00 493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91	490120 · Refunds - Taxes	·
493100 · Hillsborough County 320,949.00 493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		
493350 · MV School District 3,812,958.00 493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		320,949.00
493380 · Souhegan Co-Op 1,995,911.00 499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91	,	3,812,958.00
499002 · Suspense - COVID 15,037.04 499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		
499005 · Suspense - Misc. 62,691.03 499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm 10,000.00 499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		15,037.04
499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		62,691.03
499438 · Art. 07, '19 R&M Town Bldgs (5y 17,289.00 499440 · SB 38 Block Grant (non lapsing) 58,746.78 499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91	499429 · Art. 6, '18 Fund Heritage Comm	10,000.00
499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign 6,197.00 499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		
499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		58,746.78
499444 · Art. 04, '20 Library Cap. Reser 2,195.77 Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91	499441 · Art. 03, '20 EVOLVIS Speed Sign	6,197.00
Total Other Expense 6,331,953.91		2,195.77
		6,331,953.91
		8,902,223.01



2020 MS-1

Mont Vernon Summary Inventory of Valuation

Reports Required: RSA 21-J:34 as amended, provides for certification of valuations, appropriations, estimated revenues and such other information as the Department of Revenue Administration may require upon reports prescribed for that purpose.

Note: The values and figures provided represent the detailed values that are used in the city/towns tax assessments and sworn to uphold under Oath per RSA 75:7.

For assistance please contact: NH DRA Municipal and Property Division (603) 230-5090 http://www.revenue.nh.gov/mun-prop/

John Hatfield (CNP)

	Municipal Officials	
Name	Position	Signature
John Esposito	Chair BOS	
Timothy Berry	Selectman	
Kim Roberge	Selectman	

Name	Phone	Email
Laurie Brown	673-6080	townofmontvernon@comcast.net

Preparer's Signature



2020 MS-1

Land	Value Only		Acres	Valuation
1A	Current Use RSA 79-A		5,572.68	\$515,494
1B	Conservation Restriction Assessment RSA 79-B		0.00	\$1
1C	Discretionary Easements RSA 79-C		3.38	\$3,997
1D	1D Discretionary Preservation Easements RSA 79-D		0.00	\$0
1E	Taxation of Land Under Farm Structures RSA 79-F		0.00	S
1F	Residential Land		3.113.18	\$95.945.703
1G	Commercial/Industrial Land		35.60	\$1,053,10
1H	Total of Taxable Land		8,724,84	\$97,518,294
11	Tax Exempt and Non-Taxable Land		1.030.07	\$4,179,39
2A	ings Value Only Residential		Structures 0	Valuation \$214.627.31
2B	Manufactured Housing RSA 674:31		0	\$1,699,09
2C	Commercial/Industrial		0	\$1,239,13
2D	Discretionary Preservation Easements RSA 79-D		0	\$(
2E	Taxation of Farm Structures RSA 79-F		0	\$1
2F	Total of Taxable Buildings		0	\$217,565,53
2G	Tax Exempt and Non-Taxable Buildings		0	\$3,567,74
Utiliti	es & Timber			Valuation
3А	Utilities			\$3,082,00
3B	Other Utilities			s
4	Mature Wood and Timber RSA 79:5			\$
5	Valuation before Exemption			\$318,165,82
Exem	ptions	Tota	al Granted	Valuatio
6	Certain Disabled Veterans RSA 72:36-a		0	s
7	Improvements to Assist the Deaf RSA 72:38-b V		0	\$
8	Improvements to Assist Persons with Disabilities RSA 72:37-a		0	\$
9	School Dining/Dormitory/Kitchen Exemption RSA 72:23-IV		0	\$
10A	Non-Utility Water & Air Pollution Control Exemption RSA 72:12-		0	\$
10B	Utility Water & Air Polution Control Exemption RSA 72:12-a		0	\$
11	Modified Assessed Value of All Properties			\$318,165,82
Optio	nal Exemptions	Amount Per	Total	Valuatio
12	Blind Exemption RSA 72:37	\$15,000	1	\$15,00
13	Elderly Exemption RSA 72:39-a,b	\$0	10	\$673,31
14	Deaf Exemption RSA 72:38-b	\$0	0	s
15	Disabled Exemption RSA 72:37-b	\$0	0	\$
16 17	Wood Heating Energy Systems Exemption RSA 72:70	\$0 \$0	16	\$ \$223.50
18	Solar Energy Systems Exemption RSA 72:82	\$0	0	\$223,50
19			0	Si Si
19A	Electric Energy Storage Systems RSA 72:85	\$0	0	š
20	Total Dollar Amount of Exemptions			\$911.81
21A	Net Valuation			\$317,254,01
21B	Less TIF Retained Value			\$
21C	Net Valuation Adjusted to Remove TIF Retained Value			\$317,254,01
21D	Less Commercial/Industrial Construction Exemption			\$
21E	Net Valuation Adjusted to Remove TIF Retained Value and Co	mm/Ind Construc	tion	\$317,254,01
22	Less Utilities			\$3,082,00
23A	Net Valuation without Utilities			\$314,172,01
23B				\$314,172,014



2020 MS-1

Utility Value Appraiser GES The municipality DOES NOT use DRA utility values. The municipality IS NOT equalized by the ratio.



2020 **MS-1**

Veteran's Tax Credits	Limits	Number	Est. Tax Credits
Veterans' Tax CreditRSA 72:28	\$500	80	\$40,000
Surviving Spouse RSA 72:29-a	\$700	0	\$0
Tax Credit for Service-Connected Total DisabilityRSA 72:35	\$2,000	3	\$6,000
All Veterans Tax CreditRSA 72:28-b	\$0	0	\$0
Combat Service Tax Credit RSA 72:28-c	\$0	0	\$0
		83	\$46,000

Deaf & Disabled Exemption Report

Deaf Income Limits	
Single	
Married	

Deaf Asset Limits	
Single	
Married	

Disabled Income Limits	
Single	
Married	

Disabled Asset Limits	
Single	
Married	

Elderly Exemption Report

First-time Filers Granted Elderly Exemption for the Current Tax Year

Total Number of Individuals Granted Elderly Exemptions for the Current Tax Year and Total Number of Exemptions Granted

Age	Number
65-74	0
75-79	0
80+	0
807	U

Age	Number	Amount	Maximum	Total
65-74	1	\$60,000	\$60,000	\$41,710
75-79	2	\$70,000	\$140,000	\$140,000
80+	7	\$80,000	\$560,000	\$491,600
	10		\$760,000	\$673,310

Income Limits	
Single	\$40,000
Married	\$40,000

Asset Limits		
Single	\$75,000	
Married	\$75,000	

Has the municipality adopted Community Tax Relief Incentive? (RSA 79-E)

Granted/Adopted? No

Has the municipality adopted Taxation of Certain Chartered Public School Facilities? (RSA 79-H)

Granted/Adopted? No

Has the municipality adopted Taxation of Qualifying Historic Buildings? (RSA 79-G) Granted/Adopted?

Has the municipality adopted the optional commercial and industrial construction exemption? (RSA 72:76-78 or RSA 72:80-83)

Granted/Adopted? No

Percent of assessed value attributable to new construction to be exempted: Total Exemption Granted:

Has the municipality granted any credits under the low-income housing tax credit tax program? (RSA 75:1-a) Granted/Adopted? Properties:

Assessed value prior to effective date of RSA 75:1-a: Current Assessed Value:



2020 MS-1

Current Use RSA 79-A	Total Acres	Valuation
Farm Land	427.72	\$168,380
Forest Land	4,361.48	\$316,190
Forest Land with Documented Stewardship	358.44	\$22,277
Unproductive Land	133.58	\$2,767
Wet Land	291.46	\$5,880
	5,572.68	\$515,49
Other Current Use Statistics		
Total Number of Acres Receiving 20% Rec. Adjustment	Acres:	674.1
Total Number of Acres Removed from Current Use During Current Tax Year	Acres:	14.12
Total Number of Owners in Current Use	Owners:	15
Total Number of Parcels in Current Use	Parcels:	24
Land Use Change Tax Gross Monies Received for Calendar Year Conservation Allocation Percentage: 0.00% Dr	ollar Amount:	\$10,15
Monies to Conservation Fund	onal Amount.	
Monies to General Fund		\$10,15
Conservation Restriction Assessment Report RSA 79-B	Acres	Valuatio
Farm Land	0.00	SI
Forest Land	0.00	\$1
Forest Land with Documented Stewardship	0.00	\$
Unproductive Land	0.00	\$1
Wet Land	0.00	\$
	0.00	\$
Other Conservation Restriction Assessment Statistics		
Total Number of Acres Receiving 20% Rec. Adjustment	Acres:	0.0
Total Number of Acres Removed from Conservation Restriction During Current Tax Year	Acres:	
Owners in Conservation Restriction	Owners:	
Parcels in Conservation Restriction	Parcels:	



2020 MS-1

Discretionary Easements RSA 79-C	retionary Easements RSA 79-C		Acres		Assessed Valuatio		
Purgatory Falls Fish and Game Club	rgatory Falls Fish and Game Club		3.38	1		\$3,997	
Taxation of Farm Structures and La	and Under Form Str	unturne DSA 70	_				
Number Granted	Structures	Acres		d Valuation	Structure	e Valuation	
		0.00		\$0		\$0	
Discretionary Preservation Easeme	nts RSA 79-D						
Owners	Structures	Acres	Land	d Valuation	Structure	e Valuation	
Map Lot Block %	Description						
	unicipality has no Di	scretionary Pres	ervation Eas	ements.			
Tax Increment Financing District	Date	Original	Unretain	ed Ref	tained	Current	
	This municipa	ality has no TIF o	listricts.				
Revenues Received from Payments	. i I i				Revenue	Acres	
State and Federal Forest Land. Recr		from MS-434 ac	count 3356	and 3357	Revenue	Acres	
White Mountain National Forest only.		110111 WIO-404, ac	oount 5556	and 5557			
Payments in Lieu of Tax from Rene	wable Generation F	acilities (RSA 7	2:74)			Amount	
This municipal	ity has not adopted I	RSA 72:74 or had	s no applicat	ole PILT source	as.		
Other Sources of Payments in Lieu				_		Amount	
	This municipality has	no additional so	urces of PIL	18.			
Notes							
Notes							

TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS

Even with a pandemic, lockdowns, and having to conduct meetings online, the Trustees of Trust Funds managed to pull themselves off their non-ergonomic couches long enough to get some work done for the Town. That work, of course, would not have been possible without the trust funds that current and former residents established to provide ongoing support for our beautiful village and its residents. Thanks to the generosity of our donors, there were—literally—some very bright spots in an otherwise dreary year.

During 2020, the Trustees of Trust Funds were able to distribute funds, at no cost to taxpayers, for the following:

- Replacing our incandescent, mercury vapor, and sodium vapor streetlights with new LED fixtures. These new lights will lower our energy costs, reduce our carbon footprint, provide a "natural-colored" glow that is safer for wildlife, and preserve our night sky. They are certified by both the International Dark Sky Association (for all of our stargazing residents) and the American Medical Association. This project was funded through a fund established by Dr. and Mrs. George Skenderian.
- Awarding \$10,000 in scholarships to students who are residents of Mont Vernon:
 - Scott Foster generously donated additional funds to the Linda T.
 Foster Memorial Scholarship Trust to allow two \$1,000 scholarships to be awarded to graduating high-school seniors. The scholarship was established in 2016 to commemorate Linda Foster's lifetime of service to the Town.
 - The \$1,000 Gregory Griffin Memorial Scholarship, established by Gregory's parents after his death in 1999, was awarded to a graduating high-school senior.
 - Five \$1,000 scholarships were awarded to high-school graduates: one student was awarded the McCollom Scholarship from a trust established in 1991 when the McCollom Institute was dissolved, and four students were awarded Skenderian Scholarships from trusts established in 1976 -77 by Dr. and Mrs. Skenderian.
 - Four \$500 scholarships were awarded to continuing students from trusts established by Dr. and Mrs. Skenderian.
- Working with the Mont Vernon Conservation Commission to complete
 the Carleton Pond Restoration Project and with the Patriotic Committee
 to continue beautifying the War Memorial site. Both projects were
 funded by the Fidelia Whipple Shedd Trust. This trust was established in
 1933 with income to be used for the improvement of the village.

The Trustees of Trust Funds are the custodians of Mont Vernon's perpetual care funds, charitable trusts, private donations, and capital reserve/expendable trust funds. In other words, we make the decisions on how to spend these funds based on the wishes of the donor, and we release capital reserve funds when requested by the appropriate government officials. We also choose how to invest the funds, based on statutes and our internal policies. If you are interested in establishing a trust fund, contributing to an existing trust, or would like information about the trust funds, please contact one of the trustees or attend a meeting on the third Thursday of each month at 7:15 p.m. at Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

Alyson Miller, Secretary Andrew Baver, Chair Karen Mitchell, Treasurer

MONT VERNON TRUSTEE			UNI	<u>DS</u>
2019 FINANCIA	L SI	<u>JMMARY</u>		
Trust Funds Balance January 1, 2020)		\$1	1,261,524.61
Income: Interest & Dividends	,		\$	31,879.67
Capital Gains			\$	13,367.42
New Contributions/Expenditures			ڔ	(\$27,122.68)
Funds in Trust December 31, 2020			¢1	,279,649.02
rulius III Trust December 31, 2020			دد	1,273,043.02
INVESTMENTS 12/31/2020	Or	riginal Cost	М	arket Value
US Equities				
202 General Electric Co	\$	4,884.46	\$	2,181.60
1732.696 Growth Fund of America	\$	68,482.01	\$	117,026.29
2218 Investment Co of America	\$	47,767.45	\$	98,508.15
1 Wabtec Corp	\$	78.06	\$	73.20
2621 Washington Mutual Inv Fund	\$	57,556.42	\$	131,505.85
International Equities	т .	07,000	7	
2325.444 American FDS Developing	\$	25,020.91	\$	29,114.56
2678.85 Cap World Growth & Income	\$	106,096.35	\$	159,096.96
857 Fidelity Diversified Intl	\$	18,065.55	\$	40,861.76
656 New World Fund	\$	37,500.00	\$	74,893.21
Taxable Fixed Income	Υ	37,300.00	۲	, 1,050.21
4573American High Income Trust	\$	52,085.16	\$	46,369.05
4061American FDS Inflation	\$	40,000.00	\$	44,223.35
1762Capital World Bond Fund	\$	37,040.19	\$	37,966.92
Mixed Assets	Υ	37,010.13	۲	37,300.32
5727.197 American Balanced	\$	119,567.43	\$	172,961.35
2651.636 Capital Income Builder Cl A	\$	138,418.13	\$	167,079.58
7269 Income Fund of America Cl A	\$	123,319.56	\$	171,185.61
7203 income i una oi America el A	Ų	123,313.30	٦	171,105.01
Certificates of Deposit		1/1/2020	1	12/31/2020
certificates of Deposit	\$	403,840.10		271,751.25
	Ų	+03,0+0.10	٦	271,731.23
Capital Reserve Trust Funds January	1,	2020	\$	727,940.69
Interest Income			\$	8,630.11
New Contributions			\$	
Expenditure			\$	(4,000.00)
Capital Reserve Trust Funds Decemb	er	31. 2020	\$	867,570.80

TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS

TRUST ACCOUNT	E	SAL 1/1/20	CAP	TAL GAIN		INCOME		ADD/EXP	B	AL 12/31/20
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE F	UNE	<u>)</u>	mai	ntenance o	fspe	cific graves				
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	147,279.64	\$	1,551.23			\$	6,230.00	\$	155,060.87
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	149,745.94	\$	1,602.24	\$	5,023.90	\$	(2,260.31)	\$	154,111.77
CY-PRES ACCOUNT	\$	299,899.62	\$	3,209.29	\$	10,062.88	\$	(13,560.48)	\$	299,611.31
SKENDERIAN TRUST#1			med	lical aid to	elder	ly/needy				
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	46,743.25	\$	492.32			\$	-	\$	47,235.57
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	31,190.96	\$	342.92	\$	1,980.41			\$	33,514.29
SKENDERIAN TRUST #2			scho	larships						
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	38,704.86	\$	407.67					\$	39,112.53
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	1,353.16	\$	11.75	\$	1,005.19	\$	(1,000.00)	\$	1,370.10
SKENDERIAN TRUST #3			use	of fire depa	rtm	ent				
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	10,952.07	\$	115.35					\$	11,067.42
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	200.19	\$	4.17	\$	283.40			\$	487.76
SKENDERIAN TRUST #4					tow	n commissio	n, c	ommittee		
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	46,742.23	\$	492.31					\$	47,234.54
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	10,339.22	\$	69.46	\$	1,387.57	\$	(5,049.00)	\$	6,747.25
SKENDERIAN TRUST #5				larships						
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	108,578.14	\$	1,143.61					\$	109,721.75
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	3,117.18	\$	23.93	\$	2,816.40	\$	(3,000.00)	\$	2,957.51
BANCROFT-LONG MEMORIA				me for bea	utifi	cation				
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	17,385.55	\$	183.11			\$	-	\$	17,568.66
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	2,724.29	\$	32.41	\$	511.03	\$	-	\$	3,267.73
CLARA KENDALL TRUST FUN				emetery in	npro	vements				
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	17,370.49	\$	182.95					\$	17,553.44
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	4,395.26	\$	49.84	\$	552.24	\$	(44.97)	\$	4,952.37
FIDELIA WHIPPLE SHEDD FUI					rove	ment of the	villa	ige		
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	19,891.26	\$	209.50					\$	20,100.76
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	9,351.00	\$	58.76	\$	683.23	\$	(5,974.99)	\$	4,118.00
GLADYS GOODWIN TRUST FU		-	_		vers	on Temple Ce	eme	tery lots	_	
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	948.69	\$	9.99				()	\$	958.68
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	930.96	\$	9.83	\$	47.21	\$	(29.98)	\$	958.02
McCOLLOM SCHOLARSHIP FO			_	me for sch	olars	nips			,	04 722 76
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	80,870.98	\$	851.78		2 4 2 2 2 2		(2.400.00)	\$	81,722.76
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	3,295.87	\$	29.79	\$	2,120.32	\$	(3,100.00)	\$	2,345.98
GREGORY J. GRIFFIN TRUST PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	ċ	22 167 22		me for scho 338.81	olars	nips			\$	22 506 12
	\$	32,167.32	\$	7.05	ċ	020.70	\$	(1,000,00)		32,506.13
INCOME ACCOUNT	Ş	1,027.16			\$	830.79	-	(1,000.00)	Ş	865.00
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	Ś	4.840.33	\$	50.99	to ei	derly residen			\$	4.891.32
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	3,204.67	\$		\$	204.42	\$	-	\$	3,444.33
LINDA T FOSTER TRUST	۶	3,204.07	-	me for sch			۶	-	ş	3,444.33
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	19,808.47	\$	208.64	Jiais	ilips			\$	20,017.11
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	603.01	\$	15.13	\$	532.41		(\$600.00)	\$	550.55
MV PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST	Ş	005.01	-	me for boo				(3000.00)	Ş	550.53
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	Ś	36,596.70	Ś	388.83	KS OX	supplies	Ś	320.75	Ś	37,306.28
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	24,295.20	\$	263.77	\$	1,547.33	\$	(320.75)	•	25,785.55
AMY HUBBARD FEYS TRUST	ڔ	24,233.20	-	me for boo		1,347.33	ڔ	(320.73)	ڔ	23,783.33
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	2,975.43	\$	31.34			\$	-	\$	3,006.77
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	3,201.02	\$	34.86	\$	156.95	\$	-	\$	3,392.83
Von WEBER FUND	٧	3,201.02	-	me for libra			٧	-	ب	3,332.03
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	29,553.22	\$	311.27	ary U	3C	\$	-	\$	29,864.49
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	22,592.33	\$	247.59	\$	1,325.09	\$	-	\$	24,165.01
TEMPLE - GOODWIN FUND	Ş	22,332.33		me for boo		1,323.09	Ş	-	ş	24,103.01
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	3,026.05	Ś	31.87	6.7		\$		\$	3,057.92

TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS

(CONT.)

MAUDE E. SMITH FUND				me for boo	ks			
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	1,487.71	\$	15.67			\$ -	\$ 1,503.38
INCOME ACCOUNT	\$	6,969.01	\$	74.97	\$	214.89	\$ -	\$ 7,258.87
LIBRARY BUILDING EXPANSI	ON	<u>FUND</u>	expe	ndable tru	st			
P+I ACCOUNT	\$	5,579.12	\$	59.79	\$	141.78	\$ (1,732.95)	\$ 4,047.74
POLICE DEPT FUND			expe	ndable tru	st			
P+I ACCOUNT			\$	42.65	\$	80.90	\$4,000.00	\$ 4,123.55
FIRE TRUCK CAPITAL RESERV	VE FL	JND						
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	118,530.43	\$	-	\$	1,433.53	\$ 45,000.00	\$ 164,963.96
LIBRARY CAPITAL RESERVE	UNI	2						
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	86,014.75	\$	-	\$	1,835.75	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 107,850.50
Matching funds receive	d fr	om Daland	Γruste	ees				
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	194,344.58	\$	-	\$	3,280.24	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 217,624.82
MVVS PROPERTY MAINTENA	ANCE	E FUND						\$ -
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	259,597.20	\$	-	\$	1,639.17	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 311,236.37
RECONSTRUCTION OF CARL	ETO	N POND & SU	IRROL	JNDING PA	ARK			\$ -
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	0.39						\$ 0.39
MVSD TUITION CONTINGEN	ICY F	UND						\$ -
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	32,924.23			\$	206.37		\$ 33,130.60
FUND TO EDUCATE STUDENTS WITH DISABIL								\$ -
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	\$	31,530.69			\$	197.62		\$ 31,728.31
ROBERTA WILKINS TRUST			expe	ndable tru	st			
P & I ACCOUNT	\$	4,998.42			\$	37.43	\$ (4,000.00)	\$ 1,035.85

ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT

During calendar year 2020, the Mont Vernon Zoning Board of Adjustment was called upon to conduct hearings in four cases that came before it.

Case 1-2020 was a variance requested by Jamason and Colleen Ferreira, of 94 Old Wilton Road, relative to construction of a home. That variance was granted.

Case 2-2020 was a variance and a special exception requested by Meghan and Nathan Harvey of 1 Purgatory Road, in order to conduct a child-care facility at their residence. Both the variance and the special exception were granted.

Case 3-2020 was a variance and a special exception requested by Fairhaven Condominiums, LLC, 26 North Main Street in order to build out the residences at the site of the former Mont Vernon Inn. Both the variance and the special exception were granted.

Case 4-2020 was a request for a special exception by Dennis Dwire, 66 Old Milford Road, to allow an accessory dwelling unit, or "in-law apartment," at his residence. That special exception was denied.

The Zoning Board of Adjustment in 2020 were:

David Sturm Chair
Tony Immorlica
Jason Johnson
Alan MacGillivary
Steven O'Keefe
Charles Schuessler

Sadly, Alan MacGillivary who had served on the Zoning Board for many years, as well as served in other volunteer opportunities for our town's benefit, passed away during the year.

Milford Area Communication Center

1 Union Square, Town Hall, 4th Floor, Milford, NH 03055

Jason R. Johnson, *Director* Jared Hyde, *Captain*

Telephone (603) 673-1414 Fax (603) 673-0131

The Milford Area Communication Center (MACC) has served the region since 1985. We provide centralized emergency dispatch services for the towns of Milford, Mont Vernon, and Wilton. Since 2016, we have also dispatched the Lyndeborough Police Department. The services we provide include emergency radio, alarm monitoring, and telephone communications for ambulance, fire, police, public works, and emergency management agencies within our towns. MACC also provides emergency ambulance dispatching services for the Wilton Ambulance Service to their additional service towns of Lyndeborough and Greenfield. Further, MACC serves as a backup communications center for the towns of Amherst, Brookline, Hollis, & Mason.

This year, despite all the challenges presented by the coronavirus pandemic, MACC Base dispatchers were here every minute of each day and handled 57,872 calls for service in our communities. Calls ranged from providing directions and information to citizens, 19 burglaries spread over 3 of our towns, 1 robbery, 1,114 fire calls, 569 motor vehicle accidents, many thousands of calls for police services and advice, and 2,422 medical calls. It is our emergency dispatcher's responsibility to properly assess a crisis, ensure the proper personnel and equipment are sent to handle the problem, and to monitor the situation until the emergency has passed. Contrary to a common misconception, 911 operators in Concord & Laconia are not responsible for providing emergency dispatching, the 911 operator's role is to route calls to emergency dispatchers at MACC Base and provide the medical pre-arrival instructions to callers until emergency services are on scene. It is MACC Base personnel who ultimately dispatch the calls for service and who interact directly with both the public and the responding emergency personnel.

Our Board of Governors shall continue to negotiate a palatable solution to all of our member towns to the Intermunicipal Agreement to allow MACC to continue serving the Souhegan Valley communities and make the necessary infrastructure upgrades.

This year we saw the departure of Mark Pepler from our ranks of full-time staff, as he has taken a job with neighboring Hollis Dispatch. To fill his vacancy, we added Mitchell McQuade to our roster of full-time dispatchers. Mitch comes to us from a fire service background, with the Peterborough Fire Department. We also added Leonard Mannino, Jr to our part-time roster. Lenny comes to us with

Police * EMS * Fire * DPW * Emergency Management

Milford Area Communication Center

1 Union Square, Town Hall, 4th Floor, Milford, NH 03055

Jason R. Johnson, *Director* Jared Hyde, *Captain*

Telephone (603) 673-1414 Fax (603) 673-0131

a wealth of relevant local experience, having worked at MACC previously and as a Milford Police officer. Much like our newest hires, most of our staff also has experience on the other end of the radio. We presently have 5 current & 4 former firefighters, 1 current & 2 retired police officers, 5 current EMT's & 2 former EMS personnel. Our experiences in public safety, on both ends of the radio, provide our communities a dispatch center with a collective 200+ years of emergency services experience.

Emergency dispatchers routinely deal with callers when situations are at their worst, at times when those citizens need experienced, competent professionals to solve these complex issues. It takes a very special person to provide and maintain these lofty standards, and MACC Base is privileged to have a seasoned & dedicated group of professionals standing vigil over the communities it serves. We look forward to another year of dedicated service to the emergency services and the people of the Souhegan Valley.

Respectfully submitted,

Jason R. Johnson, Director

Police * EMS * Fire * DPW * Emergency Management



Nashua Regional Planning Commission 2020 Annual Report | Mont Vernon, NH

NRPC provides transportation, land use, environmental, and economic development planning services and delivers extensive mapping and data assistance. Mont Vernon accessed a variety of NRPC membership benefits in 2020, including:

Energy Supply Aggregation: nashuarpc.org/e-agg

NRPC facilitates a bid process among licensed electricity suppliers. By serving the aggregate electric demand across NRPC member towns and schools, suppliers can offer a better rate than the typical default rates.

- Mont Vernon's 2020 Energy Savings: \$521
- Mont Vernon's Cumulative Savings since Joining Aggregation: \$19,070

Discounted New Hampshire Planning and Land Use Regulation Books

In conjunction with the NH Office of Strategic Initiatives, NRPC offers the annual New Hampshire Planning and Land Use Regulation Book to communities at a sizable discount over retail price.

Mont Vernon's Total Cost Savings in 2020: \$760

Online GIS: nrpcnh.mapgeo.io

MapGeo, NRPC's Live Maps App, is the Town's public GIS property viewer.

Estimated Annual Software Cost Savings: \$3,000

Tax Mapping: nashuarpc.org/TaxMapMTV

NRPC maintains Mont Vernon's tax maps that are legally-required under NH RSA 31:95-a.

<u>Hazard Mitigation Planning</u>: In 2020 NRPC initiated an update of Mont Vernon's Hazard Mitigation Plan to ensure the Town remains eligible for federal disaster relief funds.

Community-Based Transportation: nashuarpc.org/RCC

NRPC administers funding for Souhegan Valley Transportation Collaborative bus service to provide affordable, wheelchair-accessible transportation to Mont Vernon residents for non-emergency healthcare and other essential activities. In 2020 NRPC and the Region 7 Coordinating Council updated the Locally-Coordinated Transportation Plan to guide the future of community transportation in the Region.

Household Hazardous Waste (HHW) Collection: nashuarpc.org/hhw

NRPC held four HHW Collection events in 2020 for residents to properly dispose of hazardous household products such as oil-based paints, solvents, auto products, antifreeze, pesticides, and cleaners. Each of the events was open to all residents of Mont Vernon.

NPRC extends heartfelt thanks to citizens and staff who support regional planning, including:

Commissioners: Tim Berry, Mike Fimbel (alt)

Transportation Technical Advisory Committee Member: Ben Crosby

Nashua Regional Solid Waste Management District Representative: Mike Fimbel

Mont Vernon FY21 Dues: \$1,908 Respectfully Submitted – Jay Minkarah, Executive Director

1/19/2021



Partnering to Make Recycling Strong Through Economic and Environmentally
Sound Solutions
Northeast Resource Recovery Association, 2101 Dover Road, Epsom, NH 03234
Telephone: (603) 736-4402
E-mail: info@mrarecycles.org
Web Site: www.mrarecycles.org



Activity Detail Report This is not a Dill - Pay from Invoice Only Souhegan - Mont Vernon

report date: 1/19/2021

Commodity Pickup			Release#	Lbs.	Net Tons	Gross Tons	¥ of Units	Price	Haul Charge	Program Revenue Expenses	Net ▲Revenue/Expenses
Glass-Clean	1/24/20	368103	16,260	8.13	7.26	1	\$35.000		\$284.55		
Glass-Clean	3/18/20	369977	14,880	7.44	6.64	1	\$35,000		\$260.40		
		Subtotals	31,140	15.57	13.90				\$544.95		
Glass-PGA	9/25/20	377331	16,800	8.40	7.50	1	\$35,000	1	\$294.00		
Glass-PGA	11/20/20	379953	16,800	8.40	7.50	- 1	\$35,000	i	\$294.00		
		Subtotals	33,600	16.80	15.00				\$588.00	1	
	Gra	ind totals	64,740	32.37	28.90	1			\$1,132.95	\$1,132.95	

Report provided by: Windows User

96

Town of Mont Vernon, New Hampshire Warrant and Budget 2020

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Mont Vernon in the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire qualified to vote in Town affairs are hereby notified and warned that the polls will be open from 7:00 am to 7:00 pm on Tuesday March 10,2020 to act on Article 01.

TOWN OF MONT VERNON, NH

MARCH 10,2020

Article 01. To choose all necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

Selectman for Three Years	John Esposito		346
Treasurer for One Year	Laurie Brown		371
Tax Collector for One Year	Susan Leger		388
Moderator for Two Years	David Sturm		377
Trustee of the Trust Fund for Three Years	Andrew Baver		373
Library Trustee for Three Years	Jane King	375	
Cemetery Trustee for Three Years	Alyson Miller	366	
Fire Ward for Three Years	Lucien Soucy	369	
Welfare Officer	Nicole Hopcraft		368
Supervisor of the Checklist for 6 Years	Peter Ecklund		233

To the inhabitants of the Town of Mont Vernon in the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire qualified to vote in Town affairs are hereby notified and warned of the Annual Town Meeting will be held as follows:

Date: Wednesday, March 12, 2020

Time: 7:00 pm

Location: Mont Vernon Village School

Chief Furlong lead the Pledge

David Sturm thanked the Veterans and our Firefighters and he also asked for a Moment of Silence for those we've lost.

() Lead us in Prayer

David introduces the Selectboard

Jack Esposito- Chairman

Tim Berry

Kim Roberge

Laurie Brown Selectmen's Secretary-Town Treasurer

Belinda Yeaton Town Clerk

John Arico introduces Budget committee

Robert Haynes

Tim Berry Selectmen's rep

Scott Heinline

Bill McKinney

Jason Johnson

Stephen O'Keefe- School Board Rep

Laurie Brown

Article 02: Town Hall Renovation

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,989,000 for the renovation of the town hall, and to authorize the issuance of not more than \$1,989,000 of bonds or notes in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Finance act (RSA 33) and to authorize the municipal officials to issue and negotiate such bonds or notes and to determine the rate of interest thereon; Recommendations required (2/3 ballot vote required)

Budget Committee does not support this article

The Selectmen support this article

Secret Ballot Vote Failed Yes 62 No 180

Article 03: Purchase Two EVOLIS Radar Speed Signs

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,164 for the purpose of purchasing two EVOLIS Radar Speed Signs. This special article is a special warrant article per RSA 32:3 VI (d) and RSA 32:7 V. (Majority vote required).

The Budget Committee supports this article

The Selectmen support this article

Hand Vote Passed

Article 04: Add to Library Capital Reserve

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to be added to the Library Capital Reserve Fund previously established. (Majority vote required).

The Budget Committee supports this article

Selectmen support this article

David Ledger: I'd like to make an amendment to raise this amount to \$20,000.

John Arrico: Mr Moderator I have a question before I give the budget committees recommendation. How much does the match from the Daland Trust cover? Will it cover up to \$20,000?

Anne Dodd: My name is Anne Dodd and I'm a Daland Trustee and yes we would agree to match what the town agrees too. I refer you to the town reports and all the times we've done this and we've always stood behind the town and we've also just so people know we've guaranteed \$850,000 toward the new library. The money went into a CD so it is safe from all the ups and downs of the market.

Article amended to \$20,000 (passed)

Hand Vote Passed

Article 05: Lease/Purchase New Fire Truck

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into an 8 year lease agreement in the amount of \$600,000 for the purpose of leasing/purchasing and equipping an All-Wheel Drive Rescue Pumper and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000 for the first years payment for that purpose.

This lease agreement contains an escape clause. (Majority vote required.) Article was amended to read \$585,000 and \$70,500

The Budget Committee is split on this article

The Selectmen do not support this article

Secret Ballot Vote Failed 77 yes 152 no

Article 06: Add to the Fire Truck Capital Reserve

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000 to be added to the Fire Truck Capital Reserve Fund previously established. (Majority vote required).

Budget Committee does not support this article

The Selectmen does not support this article

Article amended to \$45,000 (passed)

Hand Vote Passed

Article 07: Highway Block Grant

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$96,574 for the purpose of the reconstruction of Town roads. To be offset by Highway Block Grant Funds. This special article will be non-lapsing appropriation per RSA 32:7, VI and will not lapse until the purpose is completed or by December 31, 2024, whichever is sooner. (Majority vote required).

The Budget Committee supports this article

The Selectmen support this article

Jack Esposito: This article comes through ever year from the state there is no impact on the taxes it has to be used on the roads and within a certain time period

Hand Vote Passed

Article 08: Repairs and Maintenance of Town Buildings

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000 for the purpose of repair and maintenance of Town buildings. This special warrant article will be a non-lapsing appropriation per RSA 32;7, VI and will not lapse until the purpose is completed or by December 31, 2024, whichever is sooner (Majority vote required)

The Budget Committee does not support this article

The Selectmen support this article

Article amended to \$25,000 (passed)

Hand Vote Passed

Article 09: Operating Budget

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,667,355 for general municipal operations. This article does not include appropriations contained in special or individual articles addressed separately. (Majority vote required)

The Budget Committee supports this article

The Selectmen support this article

Line item 431252 "Sand & Salt" amended from \$60,000 to \$65,000

Line item 431210 "Public Works-Roadways" amended from \$816,080.00 to \$821,080.00

Line item 455000 "Library" amended from \$113,045.00 to \$131,345

Line item 456001 "Heritage Commission Fund" amended from \$0 to \$10,000

Line item 456010 "Dues, Seminars, Training" amended from \$500.00 to \$1,000.00

Line item 456050 "Historical Resource Survey amended from \$0 to \$2500.00

Line item 456000 Heritage Commission total is Amended from \$1,500.00 to \$13,500.00

Total Expense amended from \$2,667,355.00 (two million six hundred and sixty-seven thousand three hundred fifty-five) to \$2,703,655.00 (two million seven hundred and three thousand six hundred and fifty-five)

Hand Vote Passed

Article 10: Act Upon Reports

To act upon the reports of all Town Officers, Agents, Auditors, Committees, Commissions, etc. and raise and appropriate any money relative thereto.

Hand Vote Passed

Article 11: Other

To transact ant other business which may legally come before said meeting.

Hand Vote Passed

Article 12: By Petition "NH Resolution for Fair Redistricting"

To see if the Town will urge that the New Hampshire General Court, which is obligated to redraw the maps of political districts within the state following the 2020 census, will do so in a manner that ensures fair and effective representation of New Hampshire voters. That in order to fulfill this obligation the New Hampshire General Court shall appoint an independent redistricting commission that draws the new district maps in a way that does not rely on partisan data such as election results or party registration or favor particular political parties and candidates. The record of the vote approving the article shall be transmitted by written notice from the Selectmen to the Town of Mont Vernon's state legislators and to the Governor of New Hampshire informing them of the instructions from their constituents within 30 days of the vote.

Hand Vote Passed

Respectfully Submitted

April 5, 2020

Belinda Yudon Belinda Yeaton

Town Clerk

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

SCHOOL DISTRICT OFFICERS

OF

MONT VERNON, N.H.

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020

TABLE OF CONTENTS

School Officials	107
FY 22 Warrants	108
FY 22 Proposed Budget, (MS 26) and Revenue Summary	113
FY 22 Default Budget	123
Superintendent's Report	129
School Board Chair's Report	130
Principal's Report	132
Auditor's Letter	139
Status of Trust Funds	143
Expenditures for Special Education	152
Treasurer's Cash Balance	152
Graduates	153
General Statistics	154
Staff	155
School District Deliberative Session, February 5, 2020	157
FY21 Ballot Results. March 10, 2020	166

SCHOOL OFFICIALS 2020 – 2021

Ms. Sarah Lawrence Mr. Stephen O'Keefe Mr. Scott St. Denis Mr. Peter Eckhoff Ms. Jessica Hinckley Mr. Adam Steel

Ms. Christine Landwehrle

Ms. Michele Croteau
Ms. Margaret Beauchamp
Dr. Kimberly Sarfde
Mr. Peter King
Ms. Lyn Jennings
Ms. Autumn Grdina
Plodzik & Sanderson, PA
Dr. Kimberly Sarfde

Chair - Term Expires 2021 Vice Chair-Term Expires 2023 Secretary- Term Expires 2022 Term Expires 2021 Term Expires 2022

Superintendent of Schools
Director of Curriculum &
Professional Development
Business Administrator
Director of Special Education

Principal School District Moderator School District Treasurer School District Clerk School District Auditor

School District Truant Officer

Mont Vernon School District Annual Meeting Warrant February 3, 2021 and March 9, 2021 Mont Vernon, New Hampshire

To the inhabitants of the Mont Vernon School District in the Town of Mont Vernon, County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hampshire qualified to vote in District affairs:

You are hereby notified of the following Annual School District Meeting schedule:

First Session of Annual Meeting (Deliberative)

You are hereby notified to meet at the Village School in said District on the 3rd day of February 2021 at 7:00 p.m. This session shall consist of explanation, discussion, and debate of warrant articles 2 through 5. Warrant articles may be amended subject to the following limitations: (a) warrant articles whose wording is prescribed by law shall not be amended, (b) warrant articles that are amended shall be placed on the official ballot for a final vote on the main motion, as amended, and (c) no warrant article shall be amended to eliminate the subject matter of the article. An amendment that changes the dollar amount of an appropriation in a warrant article does not violate this provision.

Second Session of Annual Meeting (Official Ballot Voting)

You are hereby notified to meet at the Village School in said District, on Tuesday, March 9, 2021, between the hours of 7:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. to vote by official ballot on warrant articles numbered 1 through 5.

Article 1. Election of Officers (voting by official ballot March 9, 2021) To the following school district offices:

- a. To choose one (2) School Board member for the ensuing three (3) years;
- b. To choose one (1) school district moderator for the ensuing one (1) year;
- c. To choose one (1) school district clerk for the ensuing one (1) year; and,
- To choose one (1) school district treasurer for the ensuing one (1) year.

Mont Vernon School District Annual Meeting Warrant February 3, 2021 and March 9, 2021 Mont Vernon, New Hampshire

Article 2. Shall the Mont Vernon School District raise and appropriate as an operating budget, not including appropriations by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately, the amounts set forth on the budget posted with the warrant or as amended by vote of the first session, for the purposes set forth therein, totaling five million eight hundred twenty-seven thousand four hundred twenty-three {\$5,827,423} dollars? Should this article be defeated, the default budget shall be five million eight hundred twenty-two thousand five hundred one {\$5,822,501} dollars which is the same as last year, with certain adjustments required by previous action of the Mont Vernon School District or by law; or the governing body may hold one special meeting, in accordance with RSA 40: 13, X and XVI, to take up the issue of a revised operating budget only? Majority vote required.

Recommended by the Mont Vernon School Board (5-0) Recommended by the Budget Committee (4-0)

Estimated tax impact of passing this article is: \$1.76 per thousand. Estimated tax impact of not passing this article is: \$1.74 per thousand.

*NOTE: Warrant Article 2 (operating budget) does not include appropriations proposed in any other warrant articles.

Article 3. "Shall the Mont Vernon School District approve the cost items included in the collective bargaining agreement reached between the School Board and MVEA (Mont Vernon Education Association) which calls for the following increases in salaries and benefits at the current staffing level over the amount paid in the prior fiscal year:

Fiscal Year	Estimated Increase
2022	\$ 67,328.00
2023	\$ 67,498.00
2024	\$ 74,167.00
2025	\$ 76,247.00

and further to raise and appropriate the sum of sixty-seven thousand three hundred twenty-eight dollars (\$ 67,328.00) for the 2021-2022 year, such sum representing the additional costs attributable to the increase in salaries and benefits required by the new agreement over those that would be paid at the current staffing levels?" Majority vote required.

Recommended by the Mont Vernon School Board (5-0) Recommended by the Budget Committee (4-0)

Estimated tax impact of passing this article is: \$0.21 per thousand.

Mont Vernon School District Annual Meeting Warrant February 3, 2021 and March 9, 2021 Mont Vernon, New Hampshire

Article 4. Shall the School District approve a new five (5) year tuition agreement with the Amherst School District to allow for continued education of Mont Vernon students at the Amherst Middle School beginning July 1, 2021 in accordance with the proposed Tuition Agreement on file with the School District Clerk? Majority vote required.

Recommended by the Mont Vernon School Board (5-0) Recommended by the Budget Committee (4-0)

Article 5. Shall the Mont Vernon School District raise and appropriate the sum of up to fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to be added to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund established in March 2007 with said sum to come from the June 30, 2021 year-end unassigned fund balance (surplus) available for transfer on July 1, 2021? No amount to be raised from new taxation. Majority vote required.

Recommended by the Mont Vernon School Board (5-0) Recommended by the Budget Committee (4-0)

Estimated tax impact of passing this article is: \$0.00 per thousand. Estimated tax impact of not passing this article is: -\$0.16 per thousand.

Given under our hands as said Mont Vernon, New Hampshire, on the 10th day of January 2021.

Sarah Lawrence

Peter Eckhoff

Peter Eckhoff

Jessica Hinckley

Jessica Hinckley

Stephen S. O'Keefe

Stephen O'Keefe

Scott St. Denis

Signature Certificate

Document Ref.: SGMQR-BKJFL-8SHOQ-QQLPE

Document signed by:



Stephen O'Keefe

Verified E-mail: sokeefe@sau39.org

104 129 204 130 19 Jan 2021 18:50:11 UTC





Scott St. Denis

Verified E-mail: sstdenis@sau39.org





Jessica Hinckley

Verified E-mail: jhinckley@sau39.org

20 Jan 2021 00:48:22 UTC





Sarah Lawrence

Verified E-mail: slawrence@sau39.org

Jessica Hinckley



Document completed by all parties on: 20 Jan 2021 17:56:03 UTC Page 1 of 2



Signed with PandaDoc.com

PandaDoc is the document platform that boosts your company's revenue by accelerating the way it transacts.



Signature Certificate

Document Ref.: SGMQR-BKJFL-8SHOQ-QQLPE

Document signed by:



Peter Eckhoff

Verified E-mail: peckhoff@sau39.org



Document completed by all parties on: 20 Jan 2021 17:56:03 UTC

Page 2 of 2



Signed with PandaDoc.com

PandaDoc is the document platform that boosts your company's revenue by accelerating the way it transacts.





2021 MS-26

Proposed Budget

Mont Vernon Local School

Appropriations and Estimates of Revenue for the Fiscal Year from: July 1, 2021 to June 30, 2022

Form Due Date: 20 Days after the Annual Meeting

This form was posted with the warrant on: Torrucely

SCHOOL BOARD CERTIFICATION
Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

Name Sarah Lawrence Pete Eckhoff	Position Board Chair Vice Chair	Signature Sarah Laurence Peter Eckhoff
Jessica Hinckley	Board Member School Board Member	Jessica Hinkley
Stephen S O'Keefe Scott St. Denis	Board Member	Stephen S. O'Keefe
1,	- 0.5 - 0.5	

This form must be signed, scanned, and uploaded to the Municipal Tax Rate Setting Portal: https://www.proptax.org/

For assistance please contact: NH DRA Municipal and Property Division (603) 230-5090 http://www.revenue.nh.gov/mun-prop/

314500 Mont Vernon Local School 2021 MS-26 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

Page 1 of 8



2021 MS-26

Appropriations

Account	Purpose	Article	Expenditures for period ending 6/30/2020	Appropriations for period ending 6/30/2021	Appropriations for period ending 6/38/2022 (Recommended)	Appropriations for period ending 6/30/2022 (Not Recommended)
Instruction						
1100-1199	Regular Programs	02	\$2,593,175	\$2,713,158	\$2,998,621	\$0
1200-1299	Special Programs	02	\$631,289	\$896,833	\$939,104	\$0
1300-1399	Vocational Programs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1400-1499	Other Programs	02	\$7,704	\$11,248	\$13,520	- \$0
1500-1599	Non-Public Programs	02	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1600-1699	Adult/Continuing Education Programs	02	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1700-1799	Community/Junior College Education Programs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1800-1899	Community Service Programs		. \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Support Serv	Instruction Subtotal	ti	\$3,232,168	\$3,621,239	\$3,951,245	\$0
2000-2199	Student Support Services	02	\$379,794	\$527,693	\$451,336	\$0
2200-2199	Instructional Staff Services	02	\$165,501	\$167,418		\$0
2200-2200	Support Services Subtotal		\$535,295			\$0
General Adm	ninistration					
0000-0000	Collective Bargaining		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2310 (840)	School Board Contingency		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2310-2319	Other School Board	02	\$22,656	\$29,512	\$29,279	\$0
	General Administration Subtotal		\$22,656	\$29,512	\$29,279	\$0
Executive Ad	iministration					
2320 (310)	SAU Management Services	02	\$183,212	\$210,797	\$227,226	\$0
2320-2399	All Other Administration	02	\$6,327	\$27,440	\$27,440	\$0
2400-2499	School Administration Service	02	\$251,603	\$262,996	\$277,445	\$0
2500-2599	Business		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2600-2699	Plant Operations and Maintenance	02	\$319,588	\$277,878	\$296,646	\$0
2700-2799	Student Transportation	02	\$190,513	\$239,367	\$246,304	\$0
2800-2999	Support Service, Central and Other	02	\$89,913	\$72,217	\$69,370	\$0
i Langua de la Recognition	Executive Administration Subtotal		\$1,021,156	\$1,090,695	\$1,144,431	\$0
Non-Instruct	ilonal Services					
3100	Food Service Operations	02	\$62,392	CONTRACTOR SECTION		\$0
3200	Enterprise Operations		\$0			\$0
	Non-Instructional Services Subtotal		\$62,392	\$75,585	\$82,050	\$0

314500 Mont Vernon Local School 2021 MS-26 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

Page 2 of 8



2021 MS-26

Appropriations

Account	Purpose	Article	Expenditures for period ending 6/30/2020	Appropriations for period ending 6/30/2021	Appropriations for A period ending 6/30/2022 (Recommended)	Appropriations for period ending 6/39/2022 (Not Recommended
Facilities Acc	quisition and Construction					
4100	Site Acquisition		\$0		\$0	\$0
4200	Site Improvement		\$0		\$0	\$0
4300	Architectural/Engineering		\$0		\$0	\$0
4400	Educational Specification Development		\$0	-	\$0	\$0
4500	Building Acquisition/Construction		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4600	Building Improvement Services		\$0	'\$0	\$0	\$0
4900	Other Facilities Acquisition and Construction		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Facilitie	es Acquisition and Construction Subtotal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other Outlay	rs					
5110	Debt Service - Principal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
5120	Debt Service - Interest		\$(\$0	\$0	\$0
	Other Outlays Subtotal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fund Transfe	ers					
Fund Transfe 5220-5221	ers To Food Service		\$15,364			
PARTICIPATE OF THE PARTY	The second secon		\$(\$0	\$0	\$0
5220-5221	To Food Service) \$0) \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
5220-5221 5222-5229	To Food Service To Other Special Revenue		\$() \$0) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239	To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects		\$(\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5254	To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Agency Funds		\$(\$(\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5254 5310	To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Agency Funds To Charter Schools		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5254 5310 5390	To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Agency Funds To Charter Schools To Other Agencies		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$1 \$1	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
5222-5229 5230-5239 5254 5310 5390 9990	To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Agency Funds To Charter Schools To Other Sencies Supplemental Appropriation		\$1 \$1 \$1 \$1 \$2 \$2 \$3 \$4	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0

314500 Mont Vernon Local School 2021 MS-26 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

Page 3 of 8

115



2021 MS-26

Special Warrant Articles

Account	Purpose	Article	Appropriations for period ending 6/30/2022 (Recommended)	
5252	To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds	05	\$50,000	\$0
		: ETF contribution for property maintenance		
5251	To Capital Reserve Fund		\$0	\$0
5252	To Expendable Trust Fund		\$0	\$0
5253	To Non-Expendable Trust Fund		\$0	\$0
	Total Proposed Special Article	9	\$50,000	\$0

314500 Mont Vernon Local School 2021 MS-26 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

Page 4 of 8



314500 Mont Vernon Local School 2021 MS-26 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

2021 MS-26

Individual Warrant Articles

Account	Purpose	Articlo	Appropriations for Appropriation for Appropriati	ppropriations for period ending 6/30/2022 Not Recommended)
at the party of the last the	Collective Bargaining	03	\$67,328	\$0
		Purpose: MVEA Collective Bargaining Agreement		
	Total Proposed Ind	lividual Articles	\$67,328	\$0

Page 5 of 8



2021 MS-26

7.1			
D	ev	on	 20

Account	Source	Article	Actual Revenues for Period ending 6/30/2020	Revised Estimated Revenues for Period ending 6/30/2021	Estimated Revenues for Period ending 6/30/2022
Local Source	es				
1300-1349	Tuition		\$0	\$0	\$0
1400-1449	Transportation Fees		\$0	\$0	\$0
1500-1599	Earnings on Investments	02-	\$5,525	\$1,000	\$600
1600-1699	Food Service Sales	02	\$37,028	\$69,639	\$76,953
1700-1799	Student Activities		\$0	\$0	\$0
1800-1899	Community Services Activities		\$0	\$0	\$0
1900-1999	Other Local Sources	02	\$912	\$184	\$70
	Local Sources Subtotal		\$43,465	\$70,823	\$77,623
State Source	es				
3210	School Building Aid		\$0	\$0	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE
3215	Kindergarten Building Aid		\$0	\$0	
3220	Kindergarten Aid		\$0	\$0	
3230	Special Education Aid	02	\$64,168	\$8,996	\$9,000
3240-3249	Vocational Aid		\$1,588	\$0	\$0
3250	Adult Education		\$0	\$0	\$0
3260	Child Nutrition	02	\$953	\$800	\$800
3270	Driver Education		\$0	\$0	\$0
3290-3299	Other State Sources		\$0	\$0	\$0
	State Sources Subtotal		\$66,709	\$9,796	\$9,800
Federal So	A SHARE OF THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF		860.000	. \$32,000	- \$32,000
and the state of t	Federal Program Grants	02	\$50,002		A PRODUCTION OF THE PARTY OF TH
4540	Vocational Education		\$0	\$0	\$0
4550	Adult Education		\$0	\$0	
4560	Child Nutrition	02	\$12,180	\$14,000	
4570	Disabilities Programs	02	\$60,503	\$56,000	
4580	Medicaid Distribution		\$0	\$0	
4590-4999	Other Federal Sources (non-4810)		\$0	\$0	
4810	Federal Forest Reserve		\$0	\$0	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.
	Federal Sources Subtotal		\$122,685	\$102,000	\$102,000

314500 Mont Vernon Local School 2021 MS-26 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

Page 6 of 8

Dana 6 of 8



2021 MS-26

Revenues

Account	Source	Article	Actual Revenues for Period ending 6/30/2020	Revised Estimated Revenues for Period ending 6/30/2021	Estimated Revenues for Period ending 6/30/2022
Other Finan	cing Sources			USA STORES	
5110-5139	Sale of Bonds or Notes		. \$0	\$0	\$0
5140	Reimbursement Anticipation Notes		\$0	\$0	\$0
5221	Transfers from Food Service Special Revenues Fund		\$0	\$0	\$0
5222	Transfer from Other Special Revenue Funds		\$0	\$0	\$0
5230	Transfer from Capital Project Funds		\$0	\$0	\$0
5251	Transfer from Capital Reserve Funds		\$0	\$0	\$0
5252	Transfer from Expendable Trust Funds		\$0	\$0	\$0
5253	Transfer from Non-Expendable Trust Funds		\$0	. \$0	\$0
5300-5699	Other Financing Sources		\$0	\$0	\$0
9997	Supplemental Appropriation (Contra)		\$0	\$0	\$0
9998	Amount Voted from Fund Balance	05	\$0	\$50,000	\$50,000
9999	Fund Balance to Reduce Taxes	02	\$0	\$180,503	\$31,000
	Other Financing Sources Subtotal		\$0	\$230,503	\$81,000
	Total Estimated Revenues and Credits		\$232,859	\$413,122	\$270,423

24 4500 Most Vernon Local School 2021 MS-28 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

Page 7 of 8

CHANGE OF THE



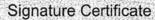
24 500 Mont Vission Local School 2021 MS-26 1/19/2021 12:37:12 PM

2021 MS-26

Budget Summary

	Period ending 6/30/2022
Item	\$5,827,423
Operating Budget Appropriations	\$50,000
Special Warrant Articles	\$67,328
Individual Warrant Articles	The second secon
Total Appropriations	\$5,944,751
Less Amount of Estimated Revenues & Credits	\$270,423
Less Amount of State Education Tax/Grant	\$0
Estimated Amount of Taxes to be Raised	\$5,674,328

Page 8 of 8



Document Ref.: TBUYA-JAPCA-JIT5Y-V2RK7

Document signed by:



Scott St. Denis

Verified E-mail: sstdenis@sau39.org



H DAVIES



Sarah Lawrence

Verified E-mail: slawrence@sau39.org

Sarah Lawrence



Stephen O'Keefe

Verified E-mail: sokeefe@sau39.org

Stephen S. O'Keefe



Jessica Hinkley

E-mail: jhinkley@sau39.org signed via link

Jessica Hinkley

gned via link

Document completed by all parties on: 20 Jan 2021 20:07:03 UTC Page 1 of 2



Signed with PandaDoc.com

PandaDoc is the document platform that boosts your company's revenue by accelerating the way it transacts.



Signature Certificate

Document Ref.: TBUYA-JAPCA-JIT5Y-V2RK7

Document signed by:



Peter Eckhoff

Verified E-mail: peckhoff@sau39.org Peter Eckhoff

Document completed by all parties on: 20 Jan 2021 20:07:03 UTC Page 2 of 2

40,228,78,160 cm 20 Jan 2021 20 07:03 UTG



Signed with PandaDoc.com

PandaDoc is the document platform that boosts your company's revenue by accelerating the way it transacts.





2021 MS-DSB

Default Budget of the School District

Mont Vernon Local School

For the period beginning July 1, 2021 and ending June 30, 2022

RSA 40:13, IX (b) "Default budget" as used in this subdivision means the amount of the same appropriations as contained in the operating budget authorized for the provious year, reduced and increased, as the case may be, by debt service, contracts, and other obligations previously incurred or mandated by law, and reduced by one-time expenditures contained in the operating budget. For the purposes of this paragraph, one-time expenditures shall be appropriations not likely to recur in the succeeding budget, as determined by the governing body, unless the provisions of RSA 40:14-b are adopted, of the local political subdivision.

This form was posted with the warrant on: January 20, 2021

SCHOOL BOARD OR BUDGET COMMITTEE CERTIFICATION

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

Name	Position	Signature
Sarah Lawrence	Board Chair	Sarah Laureuce
Pete Eckhoff	Vice Chair	Peter Eckhoff
Jessica Hinckley	Board Member	Jessica Hinokley
Stephen S. O'Keefe	School Board Member	Stephen S. O'Keefe
Scott St. Denis	Board member	డాప
COLOR MILES CONTROL CO		- Company - Comp
		- Committee - Comm
THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.		
And the second s		
	The second secon	The state of the s
		- Company - Mary

This form must be signed, scanned, and uploaded to the Municipal Tax Rate Setting Portal: https://www.proptax.org/

> For assistance please contact: NH DRA Municipal and Property Division (603) 230-5090 http://www.revenue.nh.gov/mun-prop/



2021 MS-DSB

Appropriations

Account	Purpose	Prior Year Adopted Budget	Reductions or Increases	One-Time Appropriations	Default Budget
nstruction	and the second s				
1100-1199	Regular Programs	\$2,713,158	\$292,283	(\$1,220)	\$3,004,221
1200-1299	Special Programs	\$896,833	\$42,271	(\$287)	\$938,817
1300-1399	Vocalienal Programs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1400-1499	Other Programs	\$11,248	\$2,482	\$0	\$13,730
1500-1599	Non-Public Programs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1600-1699	Adult/Continuing Education Programs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1700-1799	Community/Junior College Education Programs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
1800-1899	Community Service Programs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Instruction Subtotal	\$3,621,239	\$337,036	(\$1,507)	\$3,956,768
Support Serv	vices		ship MAR	\$0	\$450,968
2000-2199	Student Support Services	\$527,693	(\$76,725)	-	\$167,532
2200-2299	Instructional Staff Services	\$167,418	\$114	\$0	\$618,500
	Support Services Subtotal	\$695,111	(\$76,611)	\$0	\$610,500
General Adm	ninistration		ėo.	\$0	\$0
0000-0000	Collective Bargaining	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2310 (840)	School Board Contingency	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,679
2310-2319	Other School Board	\$29,512	\$167	\$0	\$29,679
	General Administration Subtotal	\$29,512	\$167	\$0	425,010
Executive A	dministration			\$0	\$227,226
2320 (310)	SAU Management Services	\$210,797	\$16,429	\$0	\$27,440
2320-2399	All Other Administration	\$27,440	\$0	State	\$281,656
2400-2499	School Administration Service	\$262,996	\$19,860	(\$1,200)	\$251,000
2500-2599	Business	\$0	\$0	\$0	
2600-2699	Plant Operations and Maintenance	\$277,878	\$1,130	\$0	\$279,000
2700-2799	Student Transportation	\$239,367	\$6,937	\$0	\$246,30
2800-2999	Support Service, Central and Other	\$72,217	\$1,653	\$0	\$73,87
School Section 1	Executive Administration Subtotal	\$1,090,695	\$46,009	(\$1,200)	\$1,135,50
Non-Instruc	tional Services	932 105	60 40E	90	\$82.05
Non-Instruc	ctional Services Food Service Operations Enterprise Operations	\$76,585 \$0	\$6,485 \$0	The second second second second second	\$82,05



2021 MS-DSB

Appropriations

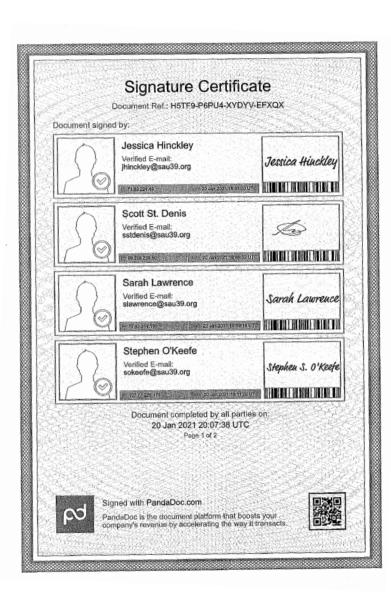
Account	Purpose	Prior Year Adopted Budget	Reductions or Increases	One-Time Appropriations	Default Budge
Facilities Ac	quisition and Construction				
4100	Site Acquisition	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4200	Site Improvement	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4300	Architectural/Engineering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4400	Educational Specification Development	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4500	Building Acquisition/Construction	\$0	\$0	. \$0	\$0
4600	Building Improvement Services	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
4900	Other Facilities Acquisition and Construction	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Facilities Acquisition and Construction Subtotal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Other Outlay	s				
5110	Debt Service - Principal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
			**	**	•0
5120	Debt Service - Interest Other Outlays Subtotal	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Fund Transfe	Other Outlays Subtotal		\$0	\$0	\$0
	Other Outlays Subtotal		and the second second second		\$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229	Other Outlays Subtotal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221	Other Outlays Sublotal ers To Food Service	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 80	\$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229	Other Outlays Sublotal ers To Food Service To Other Special Revenue	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239	Other Outlays Sublotal ars To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5251	Other Outlays Sublotal ers To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Capital Reserve Fund	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5251 5252	Other Outlays Sublotal are To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Capital Reserve Fund To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5251 5252 5253	Other Outlays Sublotal ars To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Capital Reserve Fund To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds To Non-Expendable Trust Funds	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5251 5252 5253 5254	Other Outlays Subtotal ses To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Capital Reserve Fund To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds To Non-Expendable Trust Funds To Agency Funds	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5251 5252 5253 5254 5310	Other Outlays Subtotal ars To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Capital Projects To Capital Reserve Fund To Expendable Trust-Fiduciary Funds To Non-Expendable Trust Funds To Agency Funds To Charter Schools	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5251 5252 5253 5254 5310 5390	Other Outlays Sublotal are To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Capital Projects To Capital Reserve Fund To Expendable TrustFiduciary Funds To Non-Expendable Trust Funds To Agency Funds To Charter Schools To Other Agencies	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$
Fund Transfe 5220-5221 5222-5229 5230-5239 5251 5252 5253 5254 5310 5390 9990	Other Outlays Sublotal are To Food Service To Other Special Revenue To Capital Projects To Capital Projects To Capital Reserve Fund To Expendable Trusts/Fiduciary Funds To Non-Expendable Trust Funds To Agency Funds To Capital Reserve Fund To Other Schools To Other Agencies Supplemental Appropriation	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$

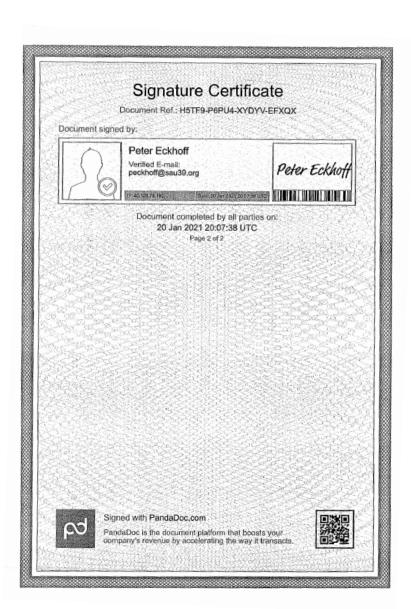


2021 MS-DSB

Reasons for Reductions/Increases & One-Time Appropriations

Account	Explanation
3100	Food Service is a separate fund
2200-2299	Contractual Obligations
1400-1499	Contractual Obligations
2310-2319	Contractual Obligations
2600-2699	Contractual Obligations
1100-1199	Tuition to ASD Contractual; less one-time equipment
2320 (310)	SAU Apportionment
2400-2499	Contractual Obligations; less one-time equipment
1200-1299	Legally required services; less one-time equipment
2000-2199	Reduction in Special Education Services
2700-2799	Contractual Obligations
2800-2999	Contractual Obligations





SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT THIRTY-NINE

Amherst, Mont Vernon, and Souhegan Cooperative School Districts

ADAM A. STEEL CHRISTINE M. LANDWEHRLE Superintendent of Schools Assistant Superintendent

CHRISTINE M. LANDWEHRLE MARGARET A. BEAUCHAMP MICHELE CROTEAU
Assistant Superintendent Director of Student Services Business Administrator



Dear Mont Vernon Residents.

I want to take this time to thank the Mont Vernon community for your support and encouragement during this most extraordinary year. I have immense gratitude for the tremendous strides you have helped us make this year. It does not go without saying that we could not have achieved all we have without the engagement of the community. On behalf of the entire Mont Vernou Village School, SAU 39, and myself, thank you.

The Mont Vernon Village School is a special, unique place. It's made up of an incredible team of faculty and staff, students, and families who work together to help our students achieve at the highest level. Together we faced many changes in 2020. We welcomed a new principal, Dr. Kimberly Sarfde, to our community when John Schuttinger moved to a new challenge at Amberst Middle School.

Of course, we also met the incredible challenges that came with the COVID-19 pandemic. We shifted to remote learning with little time for preparation in March 2020. Our teachers, students, and families greeted the new world of remote learning with grace and determination. We learned new skills, made sacrifices, and poured countless hours into making the best out of the last months of our school year.

Thank your-community leaders, volunteers, committee members who have spent endless hours supporting our various concerns and causes throughout the school year and summer; we could not have accomplished any of this important work without all you have given us.

Thank your residents who have participated, voted, and communicated your ideas and concerns to help us achieve the best for our students.

Thank you- principals past and present, you have played such a pivotal role in creating this amazing community.

Thank you- teachers and paraprofessionals, you have achieved amazing things this year. You have persevered through unimaginable circumstances and guided our students through so many changes.

Thank you-parents, guardians, and students, who dedicated so much time and effort into navigating remote learning and new safety protocols.

The future is bright for our students and community. We will continue to work steadfastly towards supporting and educating our students, while providing a safe environment in our schools.

If you wish to stay in touch with all the MVVS news, here are some ways you can receive our communications. First, send MVVS to 888777 via text and you'll be signed up for our text alerts. If you'd like to hear updates about every school in the SAU, send SAU39 to 888777. Or, if you'd only like to receive updates from the School Board about board

Sincerely, Adam Steel Superintendent of Schools

1 School Street P.O. Box 849 Amherst, NH 03031-0849 Phone: 603-673-2690 Fax: 603-672-1786

Message from the Mont Vernon School Board Chair

In 2020, the voters of Mont Vernon approved the proposed budget for the FY20/21 school year. Mont Vernon is a town that continues to maintain the balance needed to provide an outstanding education for our children while being fiscally responsible.

Our school community is a model of a safe and caring environment for all our students. The goal is for the Village School to be a place where all students are engaged, challenged and encouraged to grow as learners and citizens.

National assessments continue to show areas of strength and opportunities for growth. Math in the lower grades is something that is being reviewed SAU-wide. Due to Covid, some testing was postponed, so we expect that it may take time to get back into a rhythm where assessments provide us with actionable information.

In 2019/2020, we continued with full time Math and Reading interventionist support. In addition to allowing many more students to receive support, these positions were integral to supporting students and staff during the Covid remote education implementation.

Our building remains a great source of pride and our maintenance approach continues to be a model for the entire SAU. This year the SAU hired a new Director of Facilities. He has elevated the cleaning and maintenance programs SAU-wide and the Village School is seeing the benefits of the efficiencies from his efforts. The School Board has been very pleased to receive in depth reports (some including video walk-throughs due to social distancing) and updates on the state of our systems and building functionality. With our Capital Maintenance reserve funding strategy, the Board feels that we will be in a good position to manage upcoming maintenance and repairs. Roof replacement quotes are expected in FY 21/22 as well as estimates for any issues identified by the new Director of Facilities.

Continued support of the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund by the town will allow us to avoid major bumps in tax impact and hopefully keep the impact of large projects smooth and manageable. Our long-range plan to maintain the building and infrastructure has been adopted by our neighbors in the Amherst School district so they are also now better able to anticipate their capital costs. The Board thanks the community for your support in continuing contributions to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund each year by voting for that Warrant article so we can keep the tax impact of building maintenance as level as possible.

Enrollment numbers have remained steady, as has our commitment to balance class size, classroom needs and staffing while maintaining a fiscally responsible budget.

Our staff levels remain consistent at two full time teachers per grade level based on enrollment and class-size standards. In June 2019, we said goodbye to our Principal John Schuttinger. His contributions to the school and community during his time as Principal were monumental and he will be missed. Luckily, Mr. Schuttinger accepted the position of Assistant Principal at the Amherst Middle School, so our middle schoolers now benefit from the experience of an administrator who understands the unique dynamic that our kids come from. We welcomed Dr. Kimberly Sarfde as our new Principal after an extensive Principal search. Dr Sarfde began in the midst of Covid, and we are grateful for her flexibility and expertise as she has taken on the main leadership role at MVVS.

In 2018, our voters approved a three-year contract that the board negotiated with the Mont Vernon Education Association; 2019 marked year two of that contract and we completed negotiations for the next contract in December 2020. You will see the proposed agreement as a Warrant Article this year. The proposal shows that there is a true spirit of partnership between the MVEA and the Board as well as deep respect from these bodies for fiscal responsibility in these challenging times. We are extremely proud of our staff and feel they are well deserving of community support for the great work they do with our children. They have been touchstones, guideposts and guiding lights for our children during this year of Covid.

As always, we thank the teaching staff, support staff, kitchen staff, administration, volunteers, substitute teachers, committee members, parents, community members and children who continue to contribute to the success of the Village School. The phase, "it takes a village to raise a child" really embodies the sentiment and spirit of MVVS and our community. In my six years as a board member and second year as your Board Chair, I could not be prouder of the presence and leadership and the purpose-driven and child-centered actions that I have seen this year especially. This community cares for each other and for our children. Your continued support allows us to keep going, keep inspiring, keep supporting and keep educating these kids.

Thank you.

Sincerely, Sarah Lawrence Chair, Mont Vernon School Board Mont Vernon

School Board Members: Peter Eckhoff, Jessica Hinkley, Sarah Lawrence, Stephen O'Keefe, Scott St. Denis

Mont Vernon Village School

1 Kittredge Rd Tel. (603) 673-5141 Mont Vernon, NH 03057 H 03222 ksarfde@sau39.org

Mont Vernon Principal's Report 2020

To the citizens of Mont Vernon, the Mont Vernon Village School Board, and the Superintendent of Schools, I respectfully submit the 2020 Report of the Principal.

The staff at Mont Vernon Village School appreciates the support and trust we have received from the community, especially during this extraordinary year. The residents of Mont Vernon have supported the proposed school budgets for several years in a row. Educating our students to become successful and productive members of society is at the forefront of what we do. Each time I step into a classroom, I see the benefits students reap thanks to our highly skilled teachers and staff members. The pride and admiration I feel toward this community is genuine.

The heart of our village school consists of exceptional students, dedicated staff, and committed parents and volunteers. Surrounding our school is a notably supportive community that continues to enhance our abilities to enrich our student's lives in countless ways. The success of our school is attributed to the collective efforts of all stakeholders. With that, I am happy to report on the accomplishments of our school.

School in 2020

This certainly has been a year like no other. Our students and staff members have learned how to navigate school during a pandemic. Mrs. Jameson and Mrs. Soucy have had the busiest year of their career. They are constantly creating schedules, reassigning students, and updating our student information system. They are also integral in ensuring the safety of our students and staff through their contributions to our emergency management team. If you have ever stepped into our office, you know Mrs. Jameson does not use a chair because she is constantly running from one place to another to get things done. Mrs. Jameson and Mrs. Soucy are among the first people to greet students and staff in the morning. Their smiles brighten everyone's morning.

Mrs. Deppen, our school nurse, has helped to keep our students and staff healthy by adhering to all of the safety protocols outlined by the state.

She has been in constant communication with families who have positive COVID-19 cases or who are in quarantine or isolation. Mrs. Deppen has educated our entire school community about how to mitigate the spread of contagion and what steps to take if individuals experience symptoms of COVID-19. All the while, she is also bandaging scraped knees and cleaning deciduous teeth. She is truly an angel in our building, and we are grateful for all she does.

We have altered how we deliver in person instruction in an effort to keep everyone in our building safe. When the year began, we were very worried about how students would respond to wearing masks all day. Students were so happy to be in the building with their friends and teachers that they adapted without incident. Similarly, our teachers embraced our new learning model because they wanted to see students' smiling faces in front of them every day. It did not matter that things were different; it just mattered that we were together.

At the same time, some parents chose the remote modality for their student(s). Although we had experience with remote instruction in the spring, we weren't entirely sure how to make it effective for an entire school year. We had to shift some staff members around to accommodate remote students. We selected some of our most talented teachers for the task. Not surprisingly, they have performed above and beyond all of our expectations.

The amount of work our teachers have had to do to adjust curriculum and instructional delivery to address unfinished learning and to prepare for remote learning is cumbersome. Our in-person classroom teachers, remote K-6 teachers, special educators, specialists, speech pathologist, occupational therapist, school psychologist, school counselor, paraprofessionals, school nurse, office manager, administrative assistant, and custodial staff have given 110% of themselves every single day.

One of the benefits of working through a pandemic is refining the skills of flexibility and adaptability. We have hosted online meetings with parents, Coffee with the Principal featuring many of our school and community members, and we have utilized applications such as YouTube more than ever. We have become experts at navigating Flipgrid, Google Classroom, Dreambox, Dropbox, and every other technological tool that has come our way.

This year, our main objective is to maintain consistency. Throughout all of the challenges, our teachers have been steadfast in their dedication to students. We are all eager to get back to a typical school year. We want

nothing more than to bring all of our students back to our school safely. Until that can happen, we will continue to do whatever it takes to serve our students.

Meeting the Needs of all Learners

This year, we have strived to create a multi-tiered system of support. For academic instruction, the majority of students get their needs met through core, or Tier One, instruction. Tiers Two and Three are seen as deep, meaningful support for students. If less than 80 percent of students are succeeding in Tier One, then Tier One instruction needs to be strengthened. Each tier builds upon what's happening in the tier before it. Teachers organize themselves around tiered instruction in a variety of different ways depending on teacher strengths and student needs. When Tiers Two and Three are defined, teachers determine who leads a particular part of the instruction based on their individual strengths or on students in that tier who respond well to them.

We have also created an internal data dashboard that allows us to have a snapshot of each student's growth using multiple data points. The dashboard is analyzed during our monthly data meetings in an effort to consistently and effectively progress monitor. The goals for our monthly data meetings include:

- 1. evaluating student achievement and growth
- 2. individualizing instruction
- 3. setting achievement and growth goals for students or groups of students
- 4. supporting conversations about achievement patterns

NH SAS Interim Assessment

Since students were unable to take the NHSAS state assessment last spring, the NHDOE required students in grade 4-9 to take the NHSAS Interim Assessment in the fall of 2020. The assessment focused on math and English language arts.

Students in grades K-6 also took the NWEA MAP assessment earlier in the fall. They will take the assessment again in January of 2021. The NWEA MAP assessment is a district assessment that helps our teachers better understand student instructional levels and helps us to monitor growth throughout the year.

Staffing at MVVS

We have had some staffing changes at MVVS. This year, we hired Miss O'Keefe, our new school counselor. She has utilized the Second Step curriculum to teach social-emotional skills. The lessons have been very successful. She notes that parents have been getting home links and returning them, which indicates parents are doing the lessons at home with children. This is very exciting news. Miss O'Keefe has also been holding counseling sessions remotely and in-person. She has a few remote students who are also coming into the building for counseling services. She has created a community resource pamphlet that is available to all parents, and she has also created a pamphlet for grandparents who acts as guardians for our students.

Our new music teacher is Mrs. Carle. Music at MVVS during the 2020/2021 school year is focused on making music, creating and composing, and learning about music from around the world. Students have particularly enjoyed using desk and body percussion to build on their understanding of beat and rhythm and using Boomwhackers to expand their pitch reading skills. A month-long exploration of musical instruments included discussion of how the sounds are made and how size impacts the pitch range. We then applied that knowledge while learning about musical instruments from around the world and unique experimental instruments. Future units will include blues and jazz and build on students' pitch and rhythmic knowledge with musical composition activities. The MVVS band program is continuing strong with a small group of dedicated new and returning fourth, fifth and sixth grade students who are building a foundation of knowledge about embouchure, breath control, and note production through Thursday afternoon and evening virtual lessons.

Mrs. Knickle is our wonderfully energetic PE teacher. She has been working hard to build skills Students in K-2 continue to work on their locomotor skills daily. They are really improving and it is starting to become "second nature" to them. Students in 3-6 have been working hard at their cardiovascular endurance. Mrs. Knickle creates engaging lessons that allow students to release energy, build confidence, and develop skills that will last a lifetime.

Our art teacher, Miss Valihura, has been a wonderful addition to our staff. She has collaborated with Daland Memorial Library and the Mont Vernon Parent Teacher Association. Whenever Miss Valihura is asked to participate in a project, she does not hesitate to say yes. If you can

imagine what it is like to gather 30 kindergarten students who have glitter in their hands, you can imagine what it is like to be an art teacher for a day!

We are thrilled with our new paraprofessionals, Mrs. Redway and Mrs. Whitney. They have been a tremendous help to all classroom teachers, specialists, and remote teachers. They have played a vital role in supporting teachers during the administration of NWEA and other K-2 reading assessments. They have also helped to make it possible for Grades 2-6 to eat lunch in their classrooms. Also, their presence ensures our teachers can have duty-free lunch. Lastly, Mrs. Redway and Mrs. Whitney have jumped right into arrival and dismissal duties. You can find them out front of the building waving to cars and escorting students to and from cars in the morning and in the afternoon.

MVVS Library and Technology Services

Mrs. Garrity has adapted to offering library and technology services in dual modalities. Remote students receive lessons both live and via Google Classroom every week. In-school students are invited to their own Google Classrooms for their lessons. A few of the curriculum topics include digital citizenship, such as internet safety and media balance, study of New Hampshire award books, typing, coding, research, online library resources, and various read-alouds, and discussions. Books have also been available for checkout for both remote and in-person students.

Community Collaboration

September was a great month to dive into a story titled "Emily's Idea" and work on a community project Ms. JoAnn from Daland Memorial Library shared with us. The message in this story is represented by the paper dolls Emily creates and shares with her town, "we are all different, but the same." We have worked to create our own chain to connect our community together at a time when it is very difficult for people to come together, and we have reflected on being kind to everyone. Miss Valihura, our art teacher, worked with Ms. JoAnn to create a community art theme to create a positive environment as we design our own public display of art for the front of the school.

The Mont Vernon Parent Teacher Association (MVPTA) worked tirelessly to showcase our first-annual Avenue of Lights. It was an amazing celebration for the entire Mont Vernon community! Students worked diligently to create tree ornaments for the school's drive-by holiday light display. Unique ornaments were made from recycled

materials and found objects like pipe cleaners, pinecones, string art, and plastic straws. Each grade decorated a tree that was on display.

The MVPTA also organized a chess club and STEM club with the help of community volunteers, such as Mr. Rand, science extraordinaire.

Celebrations

This past fall, students enjoyed a Halloween celebration, a costume parade, fall games, and treats. While we had to make some adjustments to allow for social distancing, we were still able to infuse fun and excitement into our school day!

Thanks to our amazing parents and teachers, we were able to host a holiday celebration for our students. Although the celebration took place a week earlier than expected due to a whole-district transition to remote learning, our community came together to ensure students were able to experience the magic of the holiday season on their last day at MVVS in 2020.

The biggest news is that SANTA CAME! We would like to extend our gratitude to the MVVS PTA, David Hall, MVFD, MVPD, and MVDPW. It truly does take a village to bring joy to children's lives. We are all beyond grateful for the support we receive from our amazing community. After Santa's visit, every child enjoyed a candy cane, courtesy of the MVVS PTA.

Facilities

Our facilities team has been hard at work sanitizing and maintaining our building. They have completed preventative maintenance on all of our life safety and mechanical systems. Water sampling, as required by NHDES, has been conducted. Also, we have replaced a portion of the maintenance roof. We have recently received bids for replacement for the entire building; the Director of Facilities will be presenting the information to the school board in a few weeks. Additionally, our facilities team has carried out minor repairs that have been identified as part of our annual preventative maintenance.

Staff Highlights

We asked staff to share highlights. Here are a few of their responses:

• I am so happy we were able to offer in-person and remote learning without compromising the safety of our students. Students in both modalities thrived, and it was amazing!

- Getting to know all of the wonderful students at MVVS!
- Seeing students' curiosity led to some really lively class discussions about new topics and ideas.
- The Santa visit was the highlight of the year. Every child, from the littles to the big kids, had a huge smile on their faces. It was a great surprise!
- The Holiday Lights Show sponsored by the MVVS PTA!
- Library/Tech has focused on preparing remote and in-school students to succeed in an online environment with lessons in digital citizenship, online research, and technology skills. Students have learned to create, design, and present in both Microsoft and Google platforms. Monthly read-alouds offer the opportunity to learn about a variety of timely topics of interest. All students were invited to participate in the virtual Hour of Code with assistance from members of the Souhegan Coding Club during Computer Science Education Week.
- Helping children who were having a tough time. It felt wonderful to have our whole school come together like that.
- The paraprofessionals have stepped up in every possible way. They have been such an asset to the school.
- We are very fortunate to have library access for remote and in-person learners. Mrs. Garrity does a great job making sure students have access to books.

In closing, I encourage you to join us in celebrating our amazing students and the vibrant school and community that supports them. Without you, our school would not be what it is today. It is a pleasure and an honor to serve your students and community this past year. On behalf of our students and staff, I thank you for your continued support.

Respectfully Submitted, Dr. Kimberly Sarfde Principal, Mont Vernon Elementary School



Zerry A. Sreka, CZA:

January 6, 2021

Same, A. Prant (TAVA) Microel 1, Compa, CIM, MACCO

To the Menshers of the School Board Mont Venton School District

I School Street Amherst, NH 03031

South Day (CPA) PE

Dear Members of the Beard:

King Malay Hy, CPS, CPA, CPS

Addis, Miller Deco, CTA, 50 A.

Tyle A. Zano Charle

Kell C. Garage, CSA

Thomas C. CilTun COA

Ryan T. Glazara, C3A, CFE

ный Мажной, СУА

highest rain CDA SEMESTIC PRODUCTS AND CENTER

Marie and the Marie the standard of the standards

We have another the financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and aggregate remaining fund information of Mont Vernon School District for the year ended June 30, 2020. Professional standards require that we provide you with Information about our responsibilities under generally accepted. auditing standards, as well us corrain information related to the planned scope and tinding of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated Viay 24, 2019. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our sudit.

Significant Audit Findings

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Mont Vernon Schmid District are described in Note 1 to the financial statements. As described in Note 2-C to the financial statements, the Mont Vernon School District changed accounting policies to change the way the School District reports its fiduciary activities by adopting Statement of Governmental Accounting Standards (GASB Statement) No. 84, Fiduciary Activities in fiscal year 2020. Accordingly, the rumulutive effect of the accounting change as of the beginning of the year is reported in Note 14, Prior Perlod Adjustment

We noted no transactions entered into by the Mont Vernon School District during the year for which these is a lack of authoritative guidance or consonsus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management stre are cased on immagement's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about forme events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting their may differ significantly from page expected. The most sensitive estimates affecting the Mont Vernon School District's financial statoments were:

Management's estimates of the capital asset tracful lives are based on historical information and industry guidance. We evaluated the key liations and assumptions used to develop the capital asset useful lives in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Management's estimates of the net pension liability, deferred outflows and inflows of resources calated to pensions, and pension expense are based on assumptions of future events, such as employment, mortality and estimates of value of repurind amounts. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the net pension linelity, deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Management's estimates of the other postemployment benefit (CPEB) liabilities, referred dulflows and inflows of resources related to DPRB, and OPRB expense are based on the assumptions of fature events, such as employment, mortality, and the nealthcore cost PLODZIK & SANDERSON, P.A.

Certified Public Accountants

190 Nordorday Silver & Controll & May Hamps did & 00 of 0000 + 000 Ltd (886 & newspaces con-

Mant Vernon School District January 6, 2021 Page 2

trend, as well as estimates of the value of reported amounts. We avaluated key factors and assumptions used to develop the OPEB liability, deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to OPEB, and OPEB expresse in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the linearial statements taken as a whole.

The financial starement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Andit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Convented and Uncorrected Minital smeats

Professional shandards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified flaring the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of minuspersant. Management has connected all sorth misstatements. In addition, none of the misstatements detected as a result of audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the appropriate to each opinion unit's financial statements taken as a whole.

Djuggreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a tinurcial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements are securing the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from managemen, that are included in the management representation letter dated. December 21, 2000.

Management Considutions with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about quotiting and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on obtaining the formal structures. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Wint Vermon School District's financial sufferences or a determination of the role of quitter's opinion that may be expressed on those autements, our professional standards require the consulting occominant in check with us to determine thus the consultant has all the rolevant facts. To our knowledge, frees were no such consultations with other accountants.

Other Andit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of movers, inclining the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior at recention as the Mont Vermon School District's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

Other Matters

Implementation of New GASB Pronouncements

The Governmental Agramating Standards Board (CASB) has issued several pronouncements that have effective dates that may impact facure fragment presentations. Management has not contently determined when, if any, impact implementation of the following statements may have on the financial statements.

GASB Statement No. 87, Lenses, issued in June 2017, will be effective for the School District with its flowal year conting June 30, 2022. This Statement will improve accounting and financial reporting for leases by governments by requiring recognition of cerlain lease assets and liabilities for leases that previously were classified as operating leases.

GASB Statement No. 89, Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred Bafare the End of a Construction Period, issued June 2018, will be effective for the School District with its tiscal year ending huse 30, 2022. This Statement will be enhance the relevance and comparability of information zboat capital assets and the cost of borrowing for a reporting period and to simplify accounting for interest cast incurred before the end of a construction period.

Mont Vernon School District January 6, 2021 Page 3

GASB Statement No. 91, Conduit Dott Obligations, issued May 20.9, will be effective for the School District with its fiscal year ending June 30, 2023. This Statement will provide a single method of reporting conduit debt obligations and eliminate differences in practice.

GASH Statement No. 92. Omnthus 2020, issued in January 2020, will be effective for the School District with its listed year enced June 30, 2023. The algorithms of this Statement are to enhance comparability in accounting and financial reporting and to improve the consistency of suchoritative literature by addressing practice issues that have been identified during implementation and application of certain GASH Statements.

GASR Statement No. 93, Replacement of Interbunk Offered Rates, issued in March 2020, will be effective for the School District with its fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. The objectives of this Statement are to address accounting and financial reporting implications that result from the replacement of an IBOR.

GASE Statement No. 94, Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements, issued in March 2020, will be effective for the Schmid Dedict with its fiscal year ended June 30, 2022. The objectives of this Statement are to improve financial reporting by addressing issues related to public-private and public-public public purposarily arrangements (PPFs).

GASB Statement No. 96, Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements, issued in May 2020, will be effective for the School District with its fixed year ended for a 30, 2023. This statement will improve financial reporting by catablishing a definition for SBITAs and providing uniform guidance for accounting and financial reporting for transactions that meet that definit on.

GASH Statement No. 97, Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans – an Amendment of GASE Statements No. 14 and No. 84 and a supercession of GASE Statement No. 32., issued in January 2020, will be effective for the School District with its fiscal year ended fune 30, 2022. The objectives of this State will result in more consistent financial reporting of defined contribution pension plans, defined contribution OPEB plans and other employee benefit plans, while magning the mass assect and with reporting those plans.

We applied certain limited procedures to the following, which are required supplementary information (RSI) that supplements the hasic financial statements:

- Management's Discussion and Analysis,
- Schedule of the School District's Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability,
- Schedule of School (District Contributions Pensions.)
- Schoolike of the School District's Proportionale Share of the Ner Other Postempleyment Benefits Liubility.
- Schedule of School District Contributions Other Postemployment Benefits,
- Schedule of Changes in the School District's Total Other Posteroployment Benefits Liability and Related Ratios, and
- Notes to the Required Supplementary Information

Our procedures consisted of incornes of management regarding the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our implifies, the basic financial statements, and other knewledge we obtained thating our audit of the basic financial statements. We did not audit the RSI and do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the RSI.

We were engaged in report on the combining and individual fund schedules, which accompany the financial slatements but are not RSI. With respect to this supplementary information, we made contain inquiries of management and obstitute the form, content, and methods of proparing the information to determine fast the information complies with accounting principles generally accorded in the United States of America, the method of preparing it has not changed from the prior period, and the information is appropriate and complied in relation to our audit of the financial statements. We compared and econolide the supplementary information to the underlying accounting records used to prepare the financial statements or to the linancial schements the traceless.

Mont Vernon Nehval District January 6, 2021 Page 4

Restriction on Use

This information is intended solely for the information and use of the members of the School Board and munagement of the Mout Version School District and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anytime other than these specified parties.

Respectfully,

PLODZIN & SANDERSON
Professional Association

Mont Vernon School District FUND FOR EDUCATING STUDENTS WITH DISABILITIES						
	Year to Date- June 2020					
Date	Description	Activity	Balance			
July 1, 2016	Article 3- Fund Established		\$30,000.00			
June 30, 2017	Interest Earned	\$139.85	\$30,139.85			
June 30, 2018	Interest Earned	\$397.87	\$30,537.72			
June 30, 2019	Interest Earned	\$689.08	\$31,226.80			
June 30, 2020	Interest Earned	\$482.41	\$31,709.21			

MVSD TUITION CONTINGENCY FUND						
	Year to Date- June 2020					
Date	Description	Activity	Balance			
July 1, 2017	Article 4- Fund		\$31,549.17			
	Established					
June 30, 2018	Interest Earned	\$338.23	\$31,887.40			
June 30, 2019	Interest Earned	\$719.52	\$32,606.92			
June 30, 2020	Interest Earned	\$503.73	\$33,110.65			

MVVS PROPERTY MAINTENANCE FUND						
	Year to Date- June 2020					
Date	Description	Activity	Balance			
August 28, 2007	Trust Balance at 8/28/2007		\$38,287.22			
February 19, 2008	Withdrawal for Office Air	(\$16,726.00)	\$21,561.22			
June 30, 2008	Interest Earned	\$1,034.72	\$22,595.94			
September 19, 2008	Parking Lot Expenditures	(\$20,777.00)	\$1,818.94			
June 30, 2009	Interest Earned	\$122.96	\$1,941.90			
June 30, 2010	Interest Earned	\$5.07	\$1,946.97			
September 16, 2010	Article 5- \$61,000 funded from the June 30 undesignated fund balance	\$61,000.00	\$62,946.97			
November 1, 2010	Replacement of Multi-Purpose Room floor	(\$40,970.69)	\$21,976.28			
May 16, 2011	Upgrade of the existing Building Automation System with the installation of a Network Automation Engine.	(\$9,500.00)	\$12,476.28			

	Includes all system graphics, training, and remote access features			
June 30, 2011	Interest Earned	\$27.53		\$12,503.81
June 30, 2012	Interest Earned	\$9.42		\$12,513.23
September 10, 2012	Article 6- Raise and appropriate up to \$15,000 to be added to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund (established in March, 2007), with such amount to be funded from the June 30 undesignated fund balance, (surplus)	\$15,000.00		\$27,513.23
June 30, 2013	Interest Earned	\$14.96	\top	\$27,528.19
February 14, 2014	Board approved	(\$12,000.00)	+	\$30,528.19
-	expenditure for building/system assessment and energy audit			
June 30, 2014	Interest Earned	\$7.75		\$30,535.94
September 18, 2014	Article 4- Raise and appropriate up to \$65,000 to be added to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund, (established March 2007).	\$65,000.00		\$95,535.94
September 24, 2014	PSNH study retrofit expenditure approved by the Board on June 12, 2014	(\$21,675.91)		\$73,860.03
June 30, 2015	Interest Earned	\$5.93		\$73,865.96
June 30, 2016	Interest Earned	\$227.51		\$74,093.47
July 1, 2016	Article 4- Raise and appropriate up to \$26,134 to be added	\$26,134.00	4	\$100,227.47

	to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund, (established March 2007)		
June 30, 2017	Interest Earned	\$636.99	\$100,864.46
July 1, 2017	Article 3- Raise and appropriate \$50,000 to be added to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund est. March 2007.	\$50,000.00	\$150,864.46
June 30, 2018	Interest Earned	\$1,948.31	\$152,812.77
July 1, 2018	Article 5- Raise and appropriate \$50,000 from the year-end unassigned fund balance (surplus) if available on June 30, 2018, to be added to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund established in March 2007.	\$50,000.00	\$202,812.77
June 30, 2019	Interest Earned	\$4,388.68	\$207,201.45
July 1, 2019	Article 3- Raise and appropriate \$50,000 to be added to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund established in March 2007.	\$50,000	\$257,201.45
June 30, 2020	Interest Earned	\$3,865.56	\$261,067.01

Souhegan Cooperative School District					
SCHOOL MAINTENANCE TRUST					
	Year to Date- J	une 2020			
Date	Description	Activity	Balance		
June 30, 2004	Trust Balance at June 30, 2004		\$152,426.42		
September 30, 2005	Funds Expended from Trust	(\$149,350.00)	\$3,076.42		
June 30, 2005	Interest Earned	\$95.24	\$3,171.66		
June 30, 2006	Interest Earned	\$76.26	\$3,247.92		
March 13, 2007	Warrant Article 3	\$40,000.00	\$43,247.92		
June 30, 2007	Interest Earned	\$155.26	\$43,403.18		
June 30, 2008	Interest Earned	\$1,398.74	\$44,801.92		
June 30, 2009	Interest Earned	\$565.57	\$45,367.49		
July 1, 2009	Warrant Article 3	\$40,000.00	\$85,367.49		
March 31, 2010	Article 6- Discontinue School Building Maintenance Trust (March 1995)	(\$3,584.69)	\$81,782.80		
June 30, 2010	Interest Earned	\$101.01	\$81,883.81		
September 10, 2010	Comp Facilities Needs Analysis	(\$48,500.00)	\$33,383.81		
July 1, 2010	Article 3- \$50,000 from year-end undesignated fund balance	\$50,000.00	\$83,383.81		
June 30, 2011	Interest Earned	\$134.79	\$83,518.60		
July 1, 2011	Article 4- \$65,000 from the year-end undesignated fund balance	\$65,000.00	\$148,518.60		
June 30, 2012	Interest Earned	\$165.14	\$148,683.74		

T-1-1 2012	A - 4 - 4 - 4	ACC 000 00	#012 C02 74
July 1, 2012	Article 4-	\$65,000.00	\$213,683.74
	\$65,000 from the year-end		
	undesignated		
	fund balance		
June 30, 2013	Interest Earned	\$202.66	\$213,886.40
July 1, 2013	Article 5-	\$65,000.00	\$278,886.40
July 1, 2013	\$65,000 from the	\$05,000.00	\$270,000.40
	FY13 year-end		
	undesignated		
	fund balance		
April 7, 2014	Replacement of	(\$189,999.96)	\$88,886.44
,, 2011	interior locking	(4202,222.20)	400,000
	system		
June 30, 2014	Interest Earned	\$22.72	\$88,909.16
July 1, 2014	Article 3-	\$65,000.00	\$153,909.16
	\$65,000 from the		
	FY14 year-end		
	undesignated		
	fund balance		
June 30, 2015	Interest Earned	\$189.27	\$154,098.43
July 1, 2015	Article 4-	(\$110,000)	\$44,098.43
	\$100,000 to replace the		
	running track at		
	Souhegan High		
	School due to		
	safety concerns		
	salety collectifis		
July 1, 2015	Article 5-	\$65,000	\$109,098.43
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$65,000 from the	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	FY15 year-end		
	undesignated		
	fund balance		
June 30, 2016	Interest Earned	\$364.56	\$109,462.99
July 1, 2016	Article 4-	\$65,000	\$174,762.99
	\$65,000 from		
	year-end		
	undesignated		
7 20 2017	fund balance	6715.53	A175 170 50
June 30, 2017	Interest Earned	\$715.53	\$175,178.52
July 1, 2017	Article 4-	\$65,000	\$240,178.52
	\$65,000 from		
	year-end		

	undesignated fund balance		
June 30, 2018	Interest Earned	\$2,656.68	\$242,835.20
June 30, 2019	Interest Earned	\$4,828.09	\$247,663.29
June 30, 2020	Interest Earned	\$4,702.67	\$252,365.96
	and Adjustment for Fair Market		
	Value		

FUND FOR I	FUND FOR EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED STUDENTS				
Year to Date- June 2020					
Date	Description		Activity		Balance
March 13, 2001	Article 5- Establish a School District Trust Fund and Name Agents (for Educationally Handicapped Students).				\$50,000.00
June 30, 2002	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		\$1,720.94		\$51,720.94
February 28, 2003	Addition to Trust		\$50,000.00		\$101,720.94
June 30, 2003	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		\$8,733.10		\$110,454.04
June 30, 2004	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		\$42,639.17		\$153,093.21
June 30, 2005	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		\$26,670.47		\$179,763.68
June 30, 2006	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		\$19,359.21		\$199,122.89
June 30, 2007	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		\$29,401.09		\$228,523.98
June 30, 2008	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		(\$2,016.07)		\$226,507.91
June 30, 2009	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value		(\$33,373.86)		\$193,134.05

June 30, 2010	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$16,949.91	\$210,083.96
June 30, 2011	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$28,670.96	\$238,754.92
June 30, 2012	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$6,524.27	\$245,279.19
June 30, 2013	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$19,169.83	\$264,449.02
June 30, 2014	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$28,080.50	\$292,529.52
June 30, 2015	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	(\$1,020.68)	\$291,508.84
June 30, 2016	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$11,050.35	\$302,559.19
June 30, 2017	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	(\$22,541.73)	\$280,017.46
June 30, 2018	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$16,655.81	\$296,673.27
June 30, 2019	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	\$61,648.10	\$358,321.37
June 30, 2020	Interest Earned and Adjustment for Fair Market Value	(\$4,316.35)	\$354,005.02

Souhegan Cooperative School District FUND FOR UNFUNDED LIABILITIES FOR RETIRING EMPLOYEES Year to Date- June 2020 Date Description Balance Activity Establishment of Trust March 13, 2007 \$25,000.00 Interest Earned June 30, 2008 \$25,779.97 \$779.97 June 30, 2009 Interest Earned \$325.47 \$26,105.44 June 30, 2010 Interest Earned \$29.17 \$26,134,61 July 1, 2010 Article 4- \$25,000 from \$25,000.00 \$51.134.61 year-end undesignated fund balance June 30, 2011 Interest Earned \$72.56 \$51,207.17 Interest Farned June 30, 2012 \$56.92 \$51.264.09 June 30, 2013 Interest Earned \$48.63 \$51.312.72 June 30, 2014 Interest Earned \$5.08 \$51,317.80 June 30, 2015 Interest Earned \$67.92 \$51,385.72 June 30, 2016 Interest Earned \$129.38 \$51,515.10 June 30, 2017 Interest Earned \$219.69 \$51,734.79 June 30, 2018 Interest Earned \$605.30 \$52,340.09 June 30, 2019 Interest Earned \$53,380.74 \$1.040.65 June 30, 2020 Interest Earned and \$54,394.48 \$1,013.74 Adjustment for Fair Market Value

Mont Vernon School District Actual Expenditures for Special Education Programs and Services FY 2018-2019 and FY 2019-2020 per RSA 32:11a

	FY 2018-2019	FY 2019-2020
REVENUES		
Special Education Aid	\$25,095	\$64,169
IDEA Grant	\$57,494	\$60,503
Medicaid	\$2,309	\$0
Total Revenues	\$84,899	\$124,672
EXPENDITURES		
Salaries	\$295,299	\$330,708
Employee Benefits	\$142,891	\$174,959
Purchased Services	\$387,384	\$385,426
Supplies	\$1,495	\$8,130
Equipment	\$1,757	\$1,553
Total Expenditures	\$828,826	\$900,776
Net Cost of Special Education	\$743,927	\$776,105

Mont Vernon School District Report of the Treasurer to the Mont Vernon School Board Fiscal Year 07/01/2019-06/30/2020

Cash on hand- as of 07/01/2019	\$708,408.83
Total Receipts- 07/01/2019-06/30/2020	\$4,700,899.47
Total Payments-07/01/2019-06/30/2020	(\$4,882,978.87)
Cash Balance- as of 06/30/2020	\$526,329.43

Lyn Jennings, Treasurer

Mont Vernon Village School

List of 2020 graduates

Burbee, Rylee

Carlen, Erin

Caswell, Jaelyn

Chorney, Caitlin

Corcoran, Adeline

Crean, Connor

Cudworth, Jaryn

Dibble, Micah

Dufoe, Olivia

llianina Fuere

Higgins, Emma Hinckley, Ben

Jennings, John

Jolin, Jacob

Knuckles, Marshall

Krauss, Donovan

Lapham, Noah

Lemieux, Cecilia

Martin, Kyan

Maxwell, Aydn

Morrissette, Hannah

O'Keefe, Padrick

Ouellette, Sophia

Pomeroy, Oliver

Pozin, Abigail

Rodriguez, Lily

- - . . .

Smith, Brody

St. Denis, Logan

Wilkins, Lydia

Wilson, Keara

Wood, Owen

Mont Vernon Village School

Number of students registered for the new school year as of June 30, 2020. 204

Enrollment by grade as of October 1, 2020.

Mrs. Philibotte	13
Ms. Gallagan	14
Mrs. Lavoie	14
Mrs. Lawrence	14
Mrs. Dagdigian	13
Mrs. Tighe	14
Mrs. Mattie	16
Ms. Graham	16
Mrs. Jones	15
Ms. Bell	15
Ms. Lawrence	27
Mrs. Garneau	16
Mrs. Millas	17
	Ms. Gallagan Mrs. Lavoie Mrs. Lawrence Mrs. Dagdigian Mrs. Tighe Mrs. Mattie Ms. Graham Mrs. Jones Ms. Bell Ms. Lawrence Mrs. Garneau

Number of homeschooled students- not reported

Number of students attending AMS:

30 - 7th graders

24 - 8th graders

Mont Vernon School District Teachers/Professional Staff

Fiscal Year	Description	Lane	Step	Salary
2020				
Name Anderson, Christina	Grade 6 Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 5	\$50,206.00
Bell, Kiera Blake, Zakery	Grade 4 Teacher Special Education Teacher	[BA+30/MA] [BA]	Step 0 Step 8	\$41,525.00 \$51,939.00
Brown, Charline A.	Math Interventionist	[MA15]	Step 15	\$69,298.00
Buckholz, Arthur F. Jr.	Physical Education Teacher	[BA+15]	Step 0	\$31,832.00
Coletti, Jennifer J.	Art Teacher	[BA]	Step 0	\$15,222.00
Dagdigian, Shakeh S.	Grade 2 Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 15	\$67,564.00
Deppen, Kimberly A.	Nurse	[BA]	Step 11	\$57,146.00
Garneau, Dawn M.	Grade 6 Teacher	[MA15]	Step 4	\$50,206.00
Garrity, Patricia E.	Library Media Specialist	[BA+30/MA]	Step 5	\$50,206.00
Graham, Laura B.	Grade 3 Teacher	[BA]	Step 2	\$41,525.00
Guarrera, Danielle R.	Spanish Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 7	\$32,206.20
Hall, Leslie A	Kindergarten Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 2	\$44,997.00
Holm, Margaret J.	Reading Specialist	[MA+30]	Step 15	\$71,033.00
Hopfenspirger, Carol R.	Special Education Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 15	\$67,564.00
Jones, Melanie L.	Grade 4 Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 15	\$67,564.00
Lavoie, Amy E. Lawrence, Alexandra T.	Grade 1 Teacher Grade 1 Teacher	[BA] [BA]	Step 15 Step 4	\$64,090.00 \$44,997.00
Lawrence, Mackenzie T.	Grade 5 Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 6	\$51,939.00
Mattie, Janet A. Meader, Lori A.	Grade 3 Teacher Speech Pathologist	[MA15] [BA+30/MA]	Step 15 Step 15	\$69,298.00 \$67,564.00
Millas, Sara	Grade 5 Teacher	[MA15]	Step 15	\$69,298.00

Mondor,	Special	[BA+30/MA]	Step 2	\$44,997.00
Melanie A.	Education	_	-	
	Teacher			
Philibotte, Lorin	Kindergarten	[BA]	Step 15	\$64,090.00
J.	Teacher			
Robinson, Valerie			Step 5	
Sullivan, Julie	Music Teacher	[BA+30/MA]	Step 15	\$27,025.60
A.				
Tighe, Kimberly	Grade 2 Teacher	[BA]	Step 15	\$64,090.00
S.				

Mont Vernon School District Support Staff

Name Position as of June 30, 2019

Bouldin, Eric D. Facilities Lead

Colburn, Sharon A. School Nutrition Manager

Cooper, Steven J. Facilities
Desrosiers, Adele A. Para
Gilcreast, Erin L Para
Hoey, Robin C Para

Jameson, Charlotte A.Administrative AssistantMartinez, Edmundo E.Technology SupportRobichaud, Melissa A.School Nutrition

Soucy, Sharon L Administrative Assistant

Wasson, David Bruce Facilities
Webster, Rebecca L. Para

1 2 3 4	Minutes Deliberative Session Meeting for the Mont Vernon School District Wednesday, February 5th, 2020 Mont Vernon Village School Multi-Purpose Room
5 6	Mont Vernon, NH Attendance:
7 8 9	Administration: Adam Steel- Superintendent, Christine Landwehrle- Assistant Superintendent; Michele Croteau- SAU #39 Business Administrator, and John Schuttinger- Principal Mont Vernon Village School.
10 11	Mont Vernon School Board Members: Sarah Lawrence- Chair, Peter Eckhoff- Vice Chair, Jessica Hinckley- Secretary, Stephen O'Keefe and Tom Driscoll.
12	Mont Vernon School District Moderator: Peter King, 36 Kendall Hill Road, Mont Vernon NH
13	Mont Vernon School District Clerk: Autumn Grdina, 4 Pinkham Ave, Mont Vernon, NH.
14	Attorney for the District: Stephen Bennett Esq. Wadleigh Starr & Peters, Manchester, NH
15	Minute Taker: Danae A. Marotta
16 17 18	<u>Public:</u> (speakers or commenters) Karen Drum, 5 Westgate Road, Eileen Naber, 14 Beech Hill—Road, Anne Dodd, 36 Mason Road, Larry Brekenridge, 32 Spring Hill Road, and Howard Brown, 2 Blood Road.
19	The number of voting attendees: 26
20	l. Call to Order
21	Moderator of the Mont Vernon School District, Mr. Peter King, called the 2020 Mont Vernon School District Deliberative Session to order at 7:00 PM.
23 24 25 26	He introduced himself noting that he was elected as their School District Moderator and will be facilitating this meeting. He thanked the public for being engaged in their local governance. It is great to see the public come out to support their school, community, and children and take part in the democracy that makes our community and country a very special place.
27 28 29 30	The Moderator provided the public a brief overview. The Mont Vernon Village School goes through Grade 6. After that, children go to the Amherst Middle School and then to the Souhegan Cooperative School District. This school board is responsible for the Mont Vernon Village School.
31 32 33	Mr. King invited Ms. Georgia Jones to lead them in the Pledge of Allegiance. Ms. Jones is a Mont Vernon Resident and just accepted her appointment to the United States Military Academy, better known as West Point. The community is very proud of her accomplishments.
34 35	This evening, we begin the Deliberative Session for the 2020 Mont Vernon School District Meeting, under which we will be governed by RSA 40:13, also known as Senate Bill 2. On

- 36 Tuesday, March 10th, we shall vote, via paper ballot, here at the Mont Vernon Village School on
- the warrants, as we agree to its wording this evening. Voting will be from 7:00AM to 37
- 38 7:00PM. They will not be voting on any warrants tonight. Immediately after the School Board
- will meet if they need to make any changes. 39
- 40 The Moderator introduced the Mont Vernon School Board Chair, Ms. Sarah Lawrence. He
- 41 recognized Superintendent, Mr. Adam Steel, to introduce the Administration and other SAU #39
- 42 employees that are in attendance.
- 43 Superintendent Steel introduced Assistant Superintendent, Ms. Christine Landwehrle, SAU #39
- Business Administrator, Ms. Michele Croteau, Principal of the Mont Vernon Village School, 44
- Mr. John Schuttinger, Attorney to the District, Mr. Stephen Bennett, and Mont Vernon School 45
- 46 District Clerk, Ms. Autumn Grdina.
- 47 The Moderator thanked the MVVS Budget Committee for all of their work, Ms. Karen Drum,
- 48 Mont Vernon Selectboard Representative, Ms. Kim Roberge, Matt Dougherty (not in attendance)
- 49 and School Board Representative, Mr. Tom Driscoll.
- 50 Again, on Tuesday, March 10th, we shall vote via paper ballot here at the Mont Vernon Village
- School on the warrants, as we agree to its wording this evening. Voting will be from 7:00AM to 51
- This is not to be confused with the Federal Primary Election, which is on Tuesday, February 11, 52
- 53 2020. Voters at tonight's Deliberative Session under SB2 rules are empowered to discuss,
- 54 deliberate and debate each warrant article. They are also required to take one of two courses of
- action on each warrant article. First, maintain the original wording of the article as prepared by 55
- 56 the School Board. In which case, that original warrant article wording will be placed on the
- official ballot. Second, amend the original wording of warrant article, note that there are certain 57
- 58 legal parameters. They do not want to make an amendment that is improper or illegal. If an
- 59 amendment is approved, the amended warrant article is placed on the Official Ballot. Please note
- 60 that it only requires a simple majority to amend. The Moderator's list of rules is listed on the
- 61 back of the Voters Guide.
- The Moderator recognized Ms. Lawrence to present this warrant article. 62
- Article 1. Election of Officers (voting by official ballot March 10, 2020) To the following 63

a) To choose one (1) School Board member for the ensuing three (3) years;

64

65

68

- school district offices:
- 66 b) To choose one (1) School Board member for the ensuing two (2) years;
- 67 c) To choose one (1) school district moderator for the ensuing one (1) year;
 - d) To choose one (1) school district clerk for the ensuing one (1) year; and,
- e) To choose one (1) school district treasurer for the ensuing one (1) year. 69
- 70 Ms. Lawrence clarified that there is a two-year term listed because Mr. Tom Driscoll had filled
- part of a three-year term. 71
- She recognized Superintendent Steel to give a State of the Schools presentation. 72

3

- 73 Superintendent Steel began his presentation with stating that the Mont Vernon Village School is
- 74 wonderful. In the National context, they hear a lot about how their schools failing, the United
- 75 States schools are lagging behind other countries. He referenced an article by the Wall Street
- 76 Journal detailing the PISA results. The PISA exam is given to 15-year old students and covers
- 77 Math, Reading and Science. Their students, in the SAU #39, have taken the PISA exam and in
- 78 Reading they scored 535, Math, 544 and Science, 562, which would have been the best if
- 79 Souhegan was a country.
- 80 Superintendent Steel displayed a slide showing NHSAS Reading Results for the Mont Vernon
- 81 Village School and other comparative districts, some the highest in the State. You can see that
- they did very well. In Math, same chart with different data, you can see that they did not do as
- 83 well. They have made it a concerted effort to make it a "Year of Math" here at the MVVS. They
- 84 have just completed the NWEA winter assessment and when they measure growth, they look to
- 85 reach for 50%. He is pleased to say that they have well exceeded that target. These are some of
- 86 the best results that he has ever seen, and it is extremely rare to growth targets close to 90%.
- 87 When the students leave here, they go on to the Amherst Middle School and then Souhegan High
- 88 School. The College Completion Rate with the Class of 2012 from Souhegan is 68% compared
- 89 to the National Average of 51%. These are from comparative districts; they have an outstanding
- 90 school system.
- 91 They know that they are on the forefront of where they need to go but where are they going as
- 92 the SAU #39. In short, that path is leading them to a personalized learning pathway for every
- 93 student. They know that they need to treat the students as individuals not as a big group. The
- 94 world has changed, and education has to change in lockstep. He displayed a slide showing how
- 95 classrooms were long ago and the arithmetic to go with it. The reason for that was most of the
- 96 jobs were assembly line jobs. The World Economic Forum says that the types of skills that
- 97 students should have require analytical thinking and innovation and complex problem solving.
- 98 He next displayed a lower grade math problem showing higher order thinking skills. Many jobs
- 99 look like this rather than the assembly line shown earlier.
- 100 They know why they need to change. He reviewed the specific ways how they are going to
- achieve it. First, is through Mastery Learning. Grades should reflect what the student knows and
- what they can demonstrate knowing. In short, in order to achieve a certain score or grade, the
- 103 teacher will lay out the expectations for the student. This is key to their success moving forward.
- 104 Second, something that they know that their students need is a relationship with an Anchoring
- 105 Adult for every student, longer than a one-year timeframe. Third, they need a challenge for every
- 106 student. Their data is showing that their lower achieving students are growing the most. The
- 107 most academically advanced students are not growing as fast and they know that all students
- 108 need that challenge. Finally, they need to address what is becoming a major blockage for their
- 109 students after they leave their school system. The cost of college and the affordable options are
- that available to students. They are looking at partnering with local universities to find ways to
- 111 upend to model and change the system for their future students. In short, they have a tremendous
- 112 school system and they are feeling like they are just starting to hit their stride. They have a
- 113 school system in that the value is in the classroom, the individual teachers that they have are

- 114 making connections with the students and the community support and engagement that they
- 115 have. He finalized his presentation by thanking the community for the opportunity to be their
- 116 Superintendent.
- 117 The Moderator read the Rules of Procedure
- 118 1. Only Mont Vernon registered voters plus those SAU staff and school district staff recognized
- by the Moderator may participate in the meeting. Only Mont Vernon registered voters are
- 120 entitled to vote.
- 2. Each motion to amend will be voted on before another motion to amend will be entertained.
- 122 The Moderator will not accept amendments to amendments.
- 123 3. Each speaker will state their name and address and will be limited to three minutes. No
- 124 individual will be allowed to speak a second time until all who wish to speak for the first time
- 125 have spoken.
- 126 4. Speakers must speak from the central microphone. All comments must be addressed to the
- 127 Moderator and not to the audience. Personal attacks or discussions will not be allowed.
- 128 5. No motion to call the question will be accepted by the moderator until there has been
- 129 sufficient debate on the article.
- 130 6. A motion to restrict reconsideration in accordance with RSA 40:10 should be made
- immediately following the announcement of the vote on that article.
- 132 7. Motions to pass over, table, and postpone will not be accepted, within the discretion of the
- 133 Moderator.
- 134 8. Any voter may challenge any ruling of the Moderator. This is your meeting and you ultimately
- 135 decide the rules. Majority vote decides.
- 136 The Moderator read Warrant Article #2 Operating Budget.
- 137 Article #2.
- 138 Shall the Mont Vernon School District raise and appropriate as an operating budget, not
- 139 including appropriations by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately,
- 140 the amounts set forth on the budget posted with the warrant or as amended by vote of the first
- 141 session, for the purposes set forth therein, totaling five million, five hundred and twenty
- 142 thousand, one hundred and forty-two dollars (\$5,520,142)? Should this article be defeated, the
- 143 default budget shall be five million, five hundred and thirteen thousand, seven hundred and
- ten dollars (\$5,513,710), which is the same as last year, with certain adjustments required by
- 145 previous action of the Mont Vernon School District or by law; or the governing body may hold
- 146 one special meeting, in accordance with RSA 40:13, X and XVI, to take up the issue of a
- 147 revised operating budget only? Majority vote required.

- 148 Recommended by the Mont Vernon School Board (5-0)
- Recommended by the Mont Vernon Village School District Budget Committee (3-0) 149
- Estimated tax impact of passing this article is: \$2.07 per thousand. 150
- Estimated tax impact of not passing this article is: \$2.05 per thousand. 151
- 153
- *NOTE: Warrant Article 2 (operating budget) does not include appropriations proposed in
- 154 any other warrant articles.
- 155

152

- The Moderator recognized Ms. Lawrence to present this warrant article. 156
- Ms. Lawrence reviewed the Executive Summary. The FY' 21 Default represents a 6.8% 157
- increase, which is \$353,153 more than FY' 20. The FY21 Proposed is a 6.97% increase, or 158
- \$359,585 over FY' 20. The difference between the default and the proposed is \$6,432. This does 159
- exclude Special Warrant Articles that they will review at the end. 160
- She displayed the budget as a graph clarifying that the default budget is \$5,513,710 with the FY' 161
- 162 21 proposed, \$5,520,142.
- She noted the appropriation comparison with the difference as the amount of \$359,585. 163
- Ms. Lawrence explained that the Default Budget calculation is a legally defined calculation as 164
- identified in RSA 40:13 9 (b). The calculation takes last year's approved budget as a starting 165
- point. From there it removes any one-time expenditures, takes all contractual obligations into 166
- consideration, such as the staff and teachers' contracts, and any increases/decreases to debt 167
- services. The FY'21 Default Budget is \$5,513,710 with the difference of \$6,432 (0.17%) gives 168
- them the proposed budget of \$5,540,142. 169
- She presented a pie chart of the Budget Composition and a comparison of the projected staffing 170
- levels. The left blue columns are what they have currently and to the right is the proposed. The 171
- only change that you see is the projected enrollment from 201 to 197. For certified staffing they 172
- are taking a position that was previously contracted and bringing it in-house. 173
- Ms. Lawrence displayed a chart showing the MVEA Collective Bargaining Agreement for 2020-174
- 175 2021.
- Ms. Karen Drum, 5 Westgate Road, inquired how to understand the graph showing the 176
- 177 Collective Bargaining Agreement.
- The Moderator questioned if it was experience or education. 178
- Superintendent Steel replied that it is both, "steps" are experience and to the top right are 179
- 180 degrees.
- Ms. Lawrence presented a chart showing the number of non-certified staffing. There is no 181
- change from FY'20 to FY'21. 182
- The Moderator asked the Mont Vernon Budget Committee for a statement regarding Warrant 183
- 184 Article #2.

- 185 Ms. Karen Drum, Mont Vernon Budget Committee Member, responded that it is in the Voters
- 186 Guide.
- 187 The Moderator read the statement that was in the Voters' Guide. The Mont Vernon School
- 188 District Budget Committee was appointed by the Mont Vernon School District Moderator Peter
- 189 King. It is the responsibility of the committee to review the proposed budget and provide a
- 190 recommendation to the Mont Vernon School District. The committee is comprised of three
- 191 members. The members are Kim Roberge, Karen Drum and Matthew Dougherty. The committee
- 192 worked with Tom Driscoll, Representative of the Mont Vernon School Board. The Budget
- 193 Committee reviewed the initial proposed budget and made inquiries and recommendations
- 194 including a late increase in special education funds where cuts were made elsewhere to help
- 195 defray the amount of the increase. The Committee acknowledges that significant increases in
- 196 anticipated Special Education spending due to circumstances beyond the SAU's control make for
- 197 difficult fiscal decisions, and we believe that our recommendations represent a responsible
- 198 approach to maintaining a high-quality education within this difficult fiscal environment.
- 199 The Moderator thanked the Budget Committee.
- 200 Ms. Sarah Lawrence, 13 Joe English Road, moved so that the following non-resident SAU
- 201 #39 employees be allowed to speak to the meeting, as needed, to answer questions or
- 202 explain items on the warrant, Mr. Adam Steel, Superintendent, Ms. Christine Landwehrle,
- 203 Assistant Superintendent, Ms. Michele Croteau, SAU #39 Business Administrator, and Mr.
- 204 John Schuttinger, Mont Vernon Village School Principal. Motion seconded by Mr. Stephen
- 205 O'Keefe, 3 Chestnut Circle, A vote was taken by voters holding up their cards. Motion
- 206 passed.
- 207 Ms. Sarah Lawrence, 13 Joe English Road, moved that the proposed ballot question for
- 208 warrant article #2 as printed in the Deliberative Session Information Packet along with the
- 209 recommendations of the School Board and the Budget Committee if any, be placed on the
- 210 ballot. Motion seconded by Mr. Stephen O'Keefe, 3 Chestnut Circle.
- 211 The Moderator asked for questions or comments from the community on this warrant article.
- 212 Ms. Eileen Naber, 14 Beech Hill Road, asked to go back to the chart showing Certified Staffing.
- 213 The Moderator displayed the chart showing the Certified Staffing.
- 214 Ms. Eileen Naber, 14 Beech Hill Road, replied that she had no questions.
- 215 Ms. Anne Dodd, 36 Mason Road, asked about the 9.3% in contracted services that is shown in
- 216 the Budget Composition pie chart.
- 217 Superintendent, Mr. Adam Steel, replied bus transportation is the largest part. He requested SAU
- 218 #39 Business Administrator, Ms. Michele Croteau, to provide greater detail.
- 219 Ms. Croteau added that the majority of that will be various contracted services which would
- 220 include Special Education and any other services that they provide that are by staff or services
- 221 where we hire an organization or company to come in to provide a service that is not provided

- 222 directly by their own staff. This would include Occupational Therapy, Physical Therapy and
- 223 Speech. The one change that they made in staffing was to move a particular 0.4 position in-house
- 224 as opposed as having that as a contracted service.
- 225 Ms. Anne Dodd, 36 Mason Road, asked to see the slide showing the Certified Staff. She
- 226 questioned if Speech Services are contracted service.
- 227 Ms. Croteau replied, no. She clarified that there are other services that are contracted other than
- 228 staff related services.
- 229 Principal Schuttinger commented that they have an Occupational Therapist and a Physical
- 230 Therapist that are not on staff. They also have staff from other agencies that come in to support
- 231 students that are not Identified needing services that they cannot provide here at the Mont
- 232 Vernon Village School. He cannot go into further detail as there are confidentiality laws.
- 233 Mr. Larry Brekenridge, 32 Spring Hill Rd. remarked that in the presentation they had mentioned
- 234 that the changes in the Special Education budget are due to legal requirements. He questioned if
- 235 there has there been a substantive increase in the number of students at the school that require
- 236 these types of services or a change in the Law.
- 237 Superintendent Steel responded; the Law has not changed so they can deduce that the number of
- 238 students has changed.
- 239 Ms. Eileen Naber, 14 Beech Hill Road, commented that she has heard that the State has been
- 240 receiving a lot of revenue from Sports Betting. She asked if there was a chance of the District
- 241 getting more aid from the State.
- 242 Superintendent Steel replied that he believes that the revenue from sports betting is going to the
- 243 State's General Fund. Keno used to be tied to Kindergarten, however, that is no longer. With the
- 244 last State Budget, they pay adequacy for Kindergarten just like any other student now. In terms
- 245 of the sports betting, he is not sure if they will be receiving aid.
- 246 Mr. Howard Brown, 2 Blood Road, inquired if the 0.4 Psychologist increase was shared with
- 247 another district.
- 248 Superintendent Steel replied, at one point there was one person servicing multiple places. He
- 249 does not believe that is the case any longer and by bringing them in-house it will be better for the
- 250 students and save them money.
- 251 Mr. Howard Brown, 2 Blood Road, commented at the Souhegan Cooperative School District
- 252 Deliberative Session there was a position that was added for \$80k. He asked if this was for that
- 253 position.
- 254 Superintendent Steel replied that he believes that it was a Board-Certified Behavior Analyst
- 255 position.
- 256 Mr. Stephen O'Keefe, 3 Chestnut Circle moved to amend article 2. Shall the Mont Vernon
- 257 School District raise and appropriate as an operating budget, not including appropriations
- 258 by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately, the amounts set

- 259 forth on the budget posted with the warrant or as amended by vote of the first session, for
- 260 the purposes set forth therein, totaling five million, five hundred and twelve thousand, one
- 261 hundred and forty-two dollars (\$5,512,142)? Should this article be defeated, the default
- 262 budget shall be five million, five hundred and thirteen thousand, seven hundred and ten
- dollars (\$5,513,710), which is the same as last year, with certain adjustments required by
- 264 previous action of the Mont Vernon School District or by law; or the governing body may
- 265 hold one special meeting, in accordance with RSA 40:13, X and XVI, to take up the issue of
- 266 a revised operating budget only? Majority vote required. Motion seconded by Mr. Thomas
- 267 Driscoll, 9 Sean Drive.
- 268 The Moderator asked Mr. O'Keefe to speak to the amendment on warrant article #2.
- 269 Mr. O'Keefe explained that before tonight's Deliberative Session the Board discussed that the
- 270 Town will be debating some significant increases to the Town side of the budget. Because the
- 271 Town has been so supportive of the school district, he feels it necessary that they only absorb the
- 272 mandated costs this year and reduce their proposed budget by \$8k. In speaking with
- 273 Administration and Building Leadership, he feels like it is something that they can easily absorb
- 274 and find other places inside the budget.
- 275 The Moderator asked for questions or comments on the amendment and noted that the default
- 276 budget cannot change.
- 277 The Moderator called for a vote on the amendment by voters holding up their cards. The
- 278 vote was 11 to 6, amendment passed.
- 279 The Moderator instructed the Clerk to place Warrant Article #2 on the Ballot as amended,
- 280 and thus, declared.
- 281 The Moderator took a motion to restrict reconsideration.
- 282 Ms. Anne Dodd, 36 Mason Road, Mont Vernon moved to restrict reconsideration. Motion
- 283 was seconded by Mr. Stephen O'Keefe, 3 Chestnut Circle, Mont Vernon. A vote was taken
- 284 by voters holding up their cards. The motion passed; the article is restricted.
- 285 Ms. Sarah Lawrence, 13 Joe English Road, moved that the proposed ballot question for
- 286 warrant article #3 as printed in the Deliberative Session Information Packet along with the
- 287 recommendations of the School Board and the Budget Committee if any, be placed on the
- 288 ballot. Motion seconded by Mr. Stephen O'Keefe, 3 Chestnut Circle.
- 289 The Moderator read warrant article #3 Special Warrant Article.
- 290 Article 3.
- 291 Shall the Mont Vernon School District raise and appropriate fifty- thousand dollars (\$50,000)
- 292 to be added to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund established in March
- 293 2007 with said sum to come from the year-end unassigned fund balance (surplus) if available
- 294 on June 30, 2020? Majority vote required.
- 295 Recommended by the Mont Vernon School Board (5-0)

296 297	Recommended by the Mont Vernon School District Budget Committee (3-0) Estimated tax impact of passing this article is: \$0.00 per thousand.
298	Estimated tax impact of not passing this article is: -\$0.16 per thousand.
299	The Moderator recognized Ms. Lawrence to present this warrant article.
300 301 302	Ms. Lawrence displayed the slide showing the Roof Replacement Fund chart. She explained that they would be taking a \$50k contribution from the Unreserved Fund Balance (surplus) if it was available. They are looking for a roof replacement and that is what they are budgeting for.
303	The Moderator asked for other questions or concerns.
304	There were no other questions or concerns.
305 306	The Moderator instructed the Clerk to place Warrant Article #3 on the Ballot as currently worded and thus, declared.
307	The Moderator took a motion to restrict reconsideration.
308 309 310	Ms. Anne Dodd, 36 Mason Road, Mont Vernon moved to restrict reconsideration. Motion was seconded by Mr. Stephen O'Keefe, 3 Chestnut Circle, Mont Vernon. A vote was taken by voters holding up their cards. The motion passed; the article is restricted.
311	Moderator asked for announcements.
312 313	The Board noted that this is Board Member, Mr. Tom Driscoll's last meeting. They thanked Mr. Driscoll for his many years of service.
314	The Moderator asked for other announcements.
315	There were no other announcements.
316	The Moderator took a motion to adjourn the Deliberative Session.
317 318 319	Ms. Eileen Naber, 14 Beech Hill Rd., moved to adjourn the Deliberative Session at 8:12PM. Motion was seconded by Mr. Howard Brown, 2 Blood Road. A vote was taken by voters holding up their cards. Motion passed; the Deliberative Session was adjourned.
320	L
321	~(0)~
322	Cle
323	and another a
324	1 mth Bow how
325	Control Board Clark School Board Control Board Co

CERTIFIED RESULTS : MONT VERNON SCHOOL DISTRICT MONT VERNON, NH 03057

MARCH 10, 2020

School District Clerk

Autumn Greina

FOR SCHOOL BOARD

(For 3 YEARS) Vote for not more than ONE

Stephen O'Keefe	333
Scott S. Denis (Write In)	4
Lyn Jennings (Write In)	2
Rich Taylor (Write In)	1
Kim Roberge (Write-in)	1

FOR SCHOOL BOARD

(Fur 2 YEARS) Vote for not more than ONE Scott St. Denis (Write-in) 42

FOR SCHOOL DISTRICT MODERATOR

(Fur 1 YEAR) Vote for not more than ONE Peter King 353

FOR SCHOOL DISTRICT TREASURER

(For 1 YEAR) Vote for not more than ONE Lyn Jennings 354

FOR SCHOOL DISTRICT CLERK

(For 1 YEAR) Vote for not more than ONE Autumn Grdina 346

ARTICLE 2

Shall the Mont Vernon Village School District raise and appropriate as an Operating Budget, not including appropriations by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately, the amounts set forth on the budget posted with the warrant or as amended by vote of the first session, for the purposes set forth therein, totaling five million, five holdered and twelve thousand, one hundred and forty-two dellars (\$5,512,142)? Should this article be deteated the default budget shall be five million, five hundred and thirteen thousand, seven hundred and Lendollars (\$5,513,710), which is the same as last year with certain adjustments required by previous action of the Mont Vernon School District or by law; or the governing body may hold one special meeting, in accordance with RSA 40:13, X and XVI, to take up the issue of a revised operating budget only? Majority vote recoired.

YES 304 NO 100

6

Blank (

Shall the Mont Vernon School District raise and appropriate fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to be adoed to the School Property Maintenance Expendable Trust Fund established in March 2007. With said sum to come from the year-end Unassigned Fund Balance (surplus) if available on June 30th 2020? Majority Vote required.

YES 281 NO 126 Blank 9

TOWN HALL

PO Box 444 673-6080 office/673-5995 fax

9:00 am-3:00 pm, Monday-Friday

OFFICE HOURS:

BUILDING INSPECTOR 654-2176 phone/673-5995 fax

Hours: 2nd & 4th Mondays of each month at 5:30–6:30 pm

PLANNING BOARD

673-6080 office/673-5995 fax Hours: Monday-Thursday 9:00 am-2:00 pm

Meetings: 2nd & 4th Tuesday of each month at 7:00 pm

SELECTMEN 673-6080 office/673-5995 fax

townofmontvernon@comcast.net Meetings: First 4 Mondays of each month at 7:00 pm

TAX COLLECTOR 673-6083 office/673-5995 fax

Hours: Monday from 5:00–8:00 pm Wednesdays from 4:00–6:00 pm

WELFARE OFFICE

By appointment only

HIGHWAY GARAGE

PO Box 444 672-0055/Fax 673-5995

McCOLLOM BUILDING

TOWN CLERK PO Box 417

673-9126 office/673-0914 fax mvtownclerk@comcast.net

Hours: Monday & Wednesday 5:00–8:00 pm Tuesday & Thursday 8:00 am–12:00 pm

POLICE DEPARTMENT PO Box 176

Non-Emergency: 673-5610

672-9021 fax
Office Hours: 8:30 am-12:30 pm
Monday through Friday

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
Contacts as above, or
email to: MVEM@comcast.net

DALAND LIBRARY

dalandlibrary@comcast.net 673-7888 office/673-7888 fax PO Box 335

Hours: Sunday & Monday – Closed Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday 10:00 am–8:00 pm Friday 2:00–6:00 pm Saturday 10:00 am–1:00 pm

TRANSFER STATION

PO Box 444 732-2112/Fax 673-5995

Hours: Saturday 9:00 am- 5:00 pm Tuesday & Thursday 12:30-6:00 pm

FIRE STATION

PO Box 483 Non-Emergency 673-1383 673-3653 fax

Budget Committee, PO Box 444

Meetings: As needed November and December

Conservation Commission, PO Box 444
Meets: 2nd Wednesday of each month @ 7:30 pm
conservationcommission@montvernonnh.us

Greenlawn Cemetery: PO Box 343;

Meets: 1st Tuesday of months March-Nov. @ 5:30 pm louis_springer@comcast.net www.montvernonnh.us/index.php/cemetery-home

Historical Society: PO Box 15; May thru October. Meets: 1st Tuesday of each month @ 7:30 pm Museum open: 1st & 3rd Saturday, 1:00 to 4:00 pm

Lamson Farm Commission:

hannahsgarden@hotmail.com

Meets: 1st Thursday of each month @ 7:00 pm

Trustees of Trust Funds: PO Box 211

Meets: 3rd Thursday of each month @ 7:30 pm

Zoning Board, PO Box 444

Meets: 3rd Tuesday of each month @ 7:00 pm as needed